

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1096

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1096

Howard, Cammie -

Howard, Israel J.



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: *Howard, Cammie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714,547* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henderson Howard*

Service: *Pl. H. 47th Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to John H. Morris - Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Howard Caroline E* 3668 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *675-870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward N*

Service: *P. M. S. C. 2nd Ill. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *att. J. M. Doxsee Monticello La*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914**

Remarks: *Monticello La*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Cammie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *714,547* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: **ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Henderson Howard*

Service: *Pl. N. 47th Ky. V.D.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>26 Aug. 1910</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1911</i>			

Fees: *\$10 to John H. Morris—Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 19-1914* Bureau notified: **FEB 17 1915**

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Howard Caroline E* (3-P. A. 2.) **3668**

Certificate No. *675-870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Edward N*

Service: *P. M. S. 6. 2nd Ill. L.A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>6 June 1908</i>	<i>20 Feb 1909</i>			

Fees: *att. J. M. Doxier Monticello Ia*

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *9/10/14* Bureau notified: **OCT 24 1914**

Remarks: *Monticello Ia*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Sammy Howard Certificate No. 714,547

Remarks: **DEAD**

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4 89		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 1/18/11, 2/7/20

NAME: Caroline E. Howard Certificate No. 675870

Remarks: 2/25/09 \$83.00 W

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

Handwritten notes: 3/8/11, 8/3/20

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Caroline E

Certificate No. 732590 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: P-H 2 Mich Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 Aug 1911	20 Nov 1911			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: May 30 1912 Bureau notified: July 25 1912

Remarks: Harmer City Ill

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Caroline L.

Certificate No. 794233 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Howard

Service: Pri F. 45 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Apr 6 - 1915	JUL 30. 1915	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Apr 3 - 1917	May 2 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

637 C. St Salida Colo. 8/7

NAME: <u>Caroline E Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>5046-4</u>				732,590							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12/5 18.40
 15 NDB
 10 D D.
 GROUP 1
 CHICAGO,
 Died May 30 1912
 Reported July 25 1912

NAME: <i>Caroline L. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>794233</i>							
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3	36	17		20	3	4		75		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	90.50				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90				
	4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3				3	4	90				
	4				4				4						

NAME:

Howard Caroline M.

Certificate No.

649173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Service:

2-21-68-450 up to

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

W.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 Apr 1908 23 June 1908

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

INC.

30

May 1, 1920

J. C. Burleigh

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified?

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1916

NAME:

Howard, Carrie

Certificate No.

565373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Sidney A.

Service:

Pr A 1st Miss VJ

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

1-8-2 Dec 1902 14 Jan 1904

Inc 25 Oct 1917 per month from
1-8-2 Dec 1902 by act of that date.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST

Oct 24-1921

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1341

NAME: Caroline M. Howard Certificate No. 649.173

Last paid to: Rate: \$2 20 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24	36	1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	12			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	13			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	
	4		36		4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		26		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Carrie Howard Certificate No. 565.373

Last paid to: Rate: \$2 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Carrie B.*

Certificate No. *754346* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Fred A. Howard.*

Service: *Corp. F. 29" Me. Inf.*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 11, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 8 1913</i>			
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
From	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Arch. 8 1921* Bureau notified: *5-1-* **JUN 18 1921**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1916** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Howard Carrie E.**

Certificate No. **813,664** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Loban A**

Service: **Hosp Steward 4 Mich Inf & Asst Surg 3 Mich Inf** 6-674

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Oct. 10, 1927*

Reported: **NOV 14 1927**

Remarks:

NAME CARRIE B. HOWARD.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. 754346							
Last paid to: 754346				Date: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	75				
	4				4				4	4	75				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75				
	3				3				3	4	95.50				
	4				4				4	4	90				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/21	33.75	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90				
	3				3	4			3	4	90				
	4				4	4			4	4	90				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75				

NAME CARRIE E HOWARD												
Certificate No.												
Fee 813664												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Carrie E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No.

813664

Lost paid to:

Flato 1

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.

NAME: **Howard Cassandra** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **639290** ARMY: WIDOW. Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: **William** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **P L 2 Ill L art**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	8 Feb 1907	7 mch 1908			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: CHICAGO.				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan. 18, 1922				Bureau notified: APR 21 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 6997						

6-679

NAME: **Howard Cassius C.** 15034 20839

Certificate No. **866747** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

Service: **Corp. H. 42 Wis. Inf** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Sept 23-1907	FEB 5 1908	Inc.	19	Sept 20 1915	NOV 9 1915
Reissue	25	MAY 23 1912	NOV 12 1912		2250	Sept 20 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died: Nov 9, 1920				Bureau notified: JAN 18 1921			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 25635				Home:			

20039
6-681

NAME: <i>Cassandra Howard</i>				2041				Certificate No. <i>639290</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>1 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 AMT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	16 NDB			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N.T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Carrier C. Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>866.747</i>																																											
Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12 15 50 19 32 50</i>										Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																																	
Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.			Yr. Qr.			Day.			Amount.											
1907.			1						1911.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1915.			1			<i>4 46.50</i>			1919.			1			<i>4 96</i>			1923.			1						1927.			1					
			2									2			<i>4 36</i>						2			<i>4 46.50</i>						2			<i>4 96</i>						2														
			3									3			<i>5 36</i>						3			<i>4 46.50</i>						3			<i>4 96</i>						3														
			4									4			<i>9 36</i>						4			<i>4 46.50</i>						4			<i>4 96</i>						4														
1908.			1			<i>10/2 13 47</i>			1912.			1			<i>5 36</i>			1916.			1			<i>4 57</i>			1920.			1			<i>4 98</i>			1924.			1						1928.			1					
			2			<i>10 36</i>						2			<i>4 36</i>						2			<i>4 57</i>						2			<i>4 96</i>						2														
			3			<i>11 36</i>						3			<i>8 36 28</i>						3			<i>4 57</i>						3			<i>4 133.80</i>						3														
			4			<i>9 36</i>						4			<i>23-11-15 36</i>						4			<i>4 57</i>						4			<i>4 150</i>						4														
1909.			1			<i>5 36</i>			1913.			1			<i>4 46.50</i>			1917.			1			<i>4 57</i>			1921.			1			<i>4 150</i>			1925.			1						1929.			1					
			2			<i>13 36</i>						2			<i>4</i>						2			<i>4 57</i>						2			<i>GROUP 1</i>						2														
			3			<i>7 36</i>						3			<i>4</i>						3			<i>4 57</i>						3									3														
			4			<i>6 36</i>						4			<i>4</i>						4			<i>4 57</i>						4									4														
1910.			1			<i>4 36</i>			1914.			1			<i>46.50</i>			1918.			1			<i>4 57</i>			1922.			1			<i>4 96</i>			1926.			1						1930.			1					
			2			<i>12 36</i>						2			<i>4 46.50</i>						2			<i>4 57</i>						2			<i>4 96</i>						2														
			3			<i>5 36</i>						3			<i>4 46.50</i>						3			<i>4 57</i>						3									3														
			4			<i>5 36</i>						4			<i>4 46.50</i>						4			<i>4 106.40</i>						4									4														

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Catharine*

Certificate No. *11054* ARMY WIDOW. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Howard, Hamilton A. Z*

Service: *Pr 67 U.S. Inf*

81 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1903	19 Mch 1898			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *595* 6-679

(2-P. A. 4.)

NAME: *Howard, Catharine* DEAD MOTHER.

Certificate No. *227603* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pi co I. 3 Tenn Cav. otherwise Pickens Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup</i>	12	19 Mch 1886	7 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *April 7 1910* Bureau notified: *9-1081-5-19-11.*

Remarks: *P.C. 4-18-11*

Former Roll No. *1* Home: 6-682

NAME: *Howard, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) **246**

Certificate No. *375 282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt. G. 23 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Oct 19-1892	May 13-1893			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 31-1916.</i>				Bureau notified: AUG 15 1916		
Remarks:				Check No <i>2273883</i> Dated <i>8/4/16</i> Canceled.		
Former Roll No. <i>31</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howard Catharine* (3-P. A. 2) **246**

Certificate No. *889906* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908. ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916.

Name of Soldier: *William C*

Service: *Serg. 4th Indpt. Co. Ohio Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	25	Mar 5-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	July 2-1920			
Fees: <i>none</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 9 - 1920		

6-679

NAME: 246 Catharine Howard				Certificate No. 375 282															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: DEATH OF APRIL 28, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2		36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3		36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Howard				Certificate No. 889906											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	2	9 4 30
	2				2				2				2	2	6 4 30
	3				3				3				3	3	1 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	12 4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	1 4 30
	2				2				2	7/9	49 67		2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3	5	90		3	3	4 30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4 90
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4 90
	4				4				4				4	4	

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Catharine* 30510

Certificate No. *594627* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John W*

Service: *Pr 6 27 US 673*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	18	27 Jan'y 1905	10 July 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 20, 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 13 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1915 1545*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Catharine*

Certificate No. *691290* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Ephraim Howard*

Service: *1st. 86 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct. 1909</i>			

Fees: *No atty*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 16 1916* Bureau notified: *OCT 12 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 2727200 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Gettysburg, Pa*

NAME: Catharine Howard Act of Apr. 19, 1908 Certificate No. 30510 594627

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3		
	4	11	36		4		36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Catharine Howard Certificate No. 691290

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	86		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11/5	4 80		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Catharine E.* (S-P. A. 2.) *30.548*

Certificate No. *736.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *JUL 1 1912*

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Ch 10. 175 O & I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Jan 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1912</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 1, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D- SEP 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 2 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Howard Catharine J. M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *720401* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lafayette Howard*

Service: *Pri 6 15 N.Y. Engrs*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 1911</i>	<i>7 Apr 1911</i>			

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 23 1911* Bureau notified: *1912*

Remarks: *P. M. Madalin N.Y.*

Former Roll No. 6-579

NAME: *Howard Catherine* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *705320* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Garrett H*

Service: *B F 125 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>23 May 1910</i>	<i>5 July 1910</i>			

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: *Oct 2 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 18 Nov 13 1912* Com. card of *Nov 15 1912*

Remarks: *Dewey Ill* as to *Death*

Former Roll No. _____ 6-579

NAME: *Howard Catherine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *753104* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Michael Howard & Michael M. Carty*

Service: *Prvt. 1st " Rhode Island L. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 17, 1912.</i>	<i>FEB 10 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *10 fees RB. Maxfield 4/2/1913*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: _____

Died: *Apr. 9 1921* Bureau notified: *D-1- JUN 18 1921*

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____ 6-579

NAME:

Catherine Howard

5082^a

Certificate No.

705320

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 A. M. F.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 N T			2				2				2		
	3				3	11 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	10 S E P			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10 D D		1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	15 N D B			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1	GROUP 1			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	Disb Oct 8 2 79/12			2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7/25 16 40			3	Reported Nov 13 79/12			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: CATHERINE HOWARD

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

753,104

Last paid to:

753104

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 1/2 150 80		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	50		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Howard Catherine (mother)		(S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. 922609	ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
Name of Soldier: Joshua E.		SPECIAL ACT.	
Service: Pvt C 2nd U.S. Inf.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sep 22 1922	Oct 30 1922
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
		NOV 4 1922	

NAME: Howard Catherine		(S-P. A. 4)	
Certificate No. 885935	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: Henderson C			
Service: Serg. + 1st Serg. B. 11th Pa. Res. Inf.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Dec 29-1919	Apr 6-1920
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: Dec. 17-1920		Bureau notified: FEB 11 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		APR 10 1920	

NAME: CATHERINE HOWARD (mother)												Certificate No. 922609											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT SPECIAL ACT.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1923. 1 25 16 86
1924. 1 6 12
1924. 1 4 12
1924. 2 4 12
1924. 3 4 12
1928. 1 4 12
1928. 2 4 12
1928. 3 4 12
1928. 4 4 12
1929. 1 4 12
1929. 2 4 12
1929. 3 4 12
1929. 4 4 12
1930. 1 4 12
1930. 2 4 12
1930. 3 4 12
1930. 4 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Catherine D. Howard												Certificate No. 885935											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 5 29 17
1920. 2 4 90.50
1920. 4 4 90
1921. 1 4 88
1921. 2 GROUP 2

NAME: Howard Catherine E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 613 919 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Rosalvo A Howard

Service: 1st Lt F & H 1st Ht Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	85	Oct 1904	15 Aug 1906			
Increase	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 24 1912</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Repts June 2 1913</u>		
Remarks: <u>Letter from Harry A Howard Newburg Mo</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2284</u>				<u>Living at Newburg Mo & A. J. Steadley</u>		

6-679

NAME: Howard Catherine E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 646197 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard Thomas S

Service: Pr F & E. Mo Mil

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	23 Apr 1908	1 June 1908			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>1st TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>June 20 1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 15 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No 227397 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>2190</u>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Catherine E Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>613 919</i>																		
APR 4 1908 @ 8 Rate: <i># 12</i>					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Catherine J Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>646197</i>																		
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> 19 Apr. 1908																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Catherine J.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *795569* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Francis M. Howard*

Service: *Pri Pt 150 Ind. Inf*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 7-1915</i>	<i>AUG 30-1915W</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 9/15/15 W. F. Gerhard</i>						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 24-1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Mellott Ind.</i> <i>9/10</i>		

NAME: *Howard Catherine J.* (S-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **272**

Certificate No. *580798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Spencer*

Service: *Pt A 197 Pa*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>Feb 1-1904</i>	<i>Oct 15-1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	APRIL 19, 1908				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec. 23, 1922</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 10 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>112</i>						

NAME: Catherine J. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 795569

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1908. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 90.50, 4 4 90, 1909. 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90, 1910. 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 GROUP 2, 4

NAME: 272 Catherine J. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 580798

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Amounts: 1907. 1 7 36, 2 5 36, 3 9 36, 4 6 36, 1908. 1 6 36, 2 7 36, 3 6 36, 4 5 36, 1909. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1910. 1 5 36, 2 9 36, 3 9 36, 4 5 36, 1911. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1912. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1913. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1914. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1915. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1916. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1917. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1918. 1 4 36, 2 4 36, 3 4 36, 4 4 36, 1919. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 75, 4 4 75, 1920. 1 4 75, 2 4 75, 3 4 90.50, 4 4 90, 1921. 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 4 90, 1922. 1 4 90, 2 4 90, 3 4 90, 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AC, 1923. 1 9 4 30, 2 10 4 30, 3 11 4 30, 4 12 4 30, 1924. 1 4 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED, 2, 3, 4, 1925. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1926. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1927. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1928. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1929. 1, 2, 3, 4, 1930. 1, 2, 3, 4

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Charles

Certificate No. 40014 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt F 2 Reg Sta

Disability: g S H at foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	28 Oct '75	6 Dec '75				
"	12	11 Nov 08	16 Dec 08				

Fees: Wm C Brady

Feb 2 yrs

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: April 21/11 Bureau notified: 1161 - 6 MAY 9 - 1911

Remarks: Reptd by Jno C Rowe

30 Church St NYC

Former Roll No. Home:

6-061

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Charles

Certificate No. 508165 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. 165 Reg U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	July 1, 1890	Nov 22, 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: December 3-1912 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1912 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18333 Home: Wm J

6-061

NAME: <u>Charles Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>40014</u>													
Last paid for: <u>NOV 4-1908</u>					Rate: <u>#12</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3		31 26		3				3				3						
	4				4		Pd Quatday I. Wilson		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	35 53 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2						
	3	9	56 ✓		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4				4						

NAME: <u>Charles Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>508665</u>													
Last paid for: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		9 GHI	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		9 GHI		2				2				2						
	3				3		8 GHI		3				3				3						
	4				4		9 GHI		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		8 GH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2		8 GHI		2				2				2						
	3	14	GHI		3		9 GH		3				3				3						
	4	11	GHI		4		DEAD.		4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	GHI	1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	GHI		2				2				2				2						
	3	13	GHI		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	11	GHI	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	GHI		2				2				2				2						
	3	10	GHI		3				3				3				3						
	4	9	GHI		4				4				4				4						

NAME: Howard, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/8/10 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524.952 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: R-10-52-000 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	30	Feb 07	30 July 07	Inc.	30	Oct 16, 1915	March 10, 1916
Inc.	40	Oct 10	31 Oct 10	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	50	May 12	12 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Shenodsville O

Former Roll No. 424-02 Home:

NAME: Howard, Charles ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/48/20 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 581.430 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl-L-1-004a. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	30	Feb 07	9 Apr 07	INCREASE	30	Oct 21, 1913	JAN 9 1914
Inc.	40	Oct 08	12 Nov 08	Inc.	40	JUN 1 0 1918	
Reis.	50	May 12	15 Nov 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: JUN 30 1922

Remarks: McComb O. RA 23

Former Roll No. 425-02 Home:

NAME: *Howard Charles* 14334 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *592969* ARMY INVALID. *Act February 6, 1907*
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Artificer K & A Bissell's / No Engns.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>18 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Died</i>	<i>Sept 16 1916</i>	<i>Accrued order dated</i>	<i>May 21 1917</i>
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>24 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>payable to</i>	<i>widow</i>	<i>Mattie Howard</i>	<i>Clark</i>
Fees:				<i>Nebraska</i>			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>4/16/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>9/16/16</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 18 1916</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 20055</i>				<i>Charles Howard</i> <i>Nebr</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>15-880 af</i>				Home: <i>MAY 28 1917</i> 6-061			

NAME: *Howard Charles* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *613083* ARMY INVALID. *From Act June 27 90*
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: *Priv. A 8 me Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 12</i>		<i>4 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Sept 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6 July 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>13 Feb 1908 (Agwits card)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Ad mid. Georgeanna E. as per Wood. Ord. 7 Nov. 1911.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>				Home:			

NAME: <i>Charles Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>592969</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 JAN 1908 @ 2 30</i>						Rate: <i>2 30</i>						Remarks: <i>78 13</i>																	
Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Handwritten notes in first table:
 1907. 1 7 11 7 4 90
 1908. 1 11 60 13 60 8 60
 1909. 1 7 60 8 8 8
 1910. 1 7 11 8 11
 1911. 1 7 11 7 4 90
 1912. 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 75 60 43 23
 1913. 1 4 2 4 8 4 4 4 90
 1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1917. JUN 26 73
 1918. GROUP 1
 1919. TO DATE OF DEATH
 1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1923. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1924. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1927. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1928. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1929. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1930. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90

NAME: <i>Charles Howard Dred (1907-8)</i>												Certificate No. <i>613,083</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>4 Jan 1907</i>						Rate: <i>12 from 8</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.		Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1				1927.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2					2			
	3					3					3					3					3					3			
	4					4					4					4					4					4			

Handwritten notes in second table:
 1907. 1 7 11 7 4 90
 1908. 1 11 60 13 60 8 60
 1909. 1 7 60 8 8 8
 1910. 1 7 11 8 11
 1911. 1 7 11 7 4 90
 1912. 1 9 2 8 3 9 4 75 60 43 23
 1913. 1 4 2 4 8 4 4 4 90
 1914. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1915. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1916. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1917. JUN 26 73
 1918. GROUP 1
 1919. TO DATE OF DEATH
 1920. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1923. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1924. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1925. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1926. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1927. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1928. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1929. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90
 1930. 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90

NAME CHARLES HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

835691

GROUP 3

RATE-	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH							
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH							
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH							
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH								
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
AUGUST	13 SH	6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
SEPTEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	8 SH	9 SH								
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH	5 SH								
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH	5 SH								
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH								

NAME: CHARLES HOWARD.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

835691

Last paid to:

835691

Rate:

~~10 30 40 50~~

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	113 57 SH	1919. 1	11 120 MTH	9 7 150 SH		1927. 1	
2		2	1057 SH	2	10 120 MTH	10 6 50 SH		2	
3		3	11 57 SH	3	11 120 MTH	12 8 50 SH		3	
4		4	13 57 SH	4	11 120 MTH	13 6 50 SH		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 57 SH	1920. 1	11 120 MTH	1 6 50 SH		1928. 1	
2		2	13 57 SH	2	9 120 MTH	2 7 50 SH		2	
3		3	11 57 H.H.	3	10 161 SH	3 7 50 SH		3	
4		4	13 H.H.	4	10 150 SH		Trans. to Mo	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	12 57 SH	1921. 1	12 150 SH		Payment Card	1	
2		2	11 H.H.	2	11 150 SH			2	
3		3	12 H.H.	3	12 150 SH			3	
4		4	19 57 H.H.	4	12 150 SH			4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	11 57 H.H.	1922. 1	8 150 SH			1929. 1	
2		2	12 57 SH	2	8 150 SH			2	
3		3	14 57 SH	3	14 118 SH			3	
4		4	12 57 SH	4	16 120 MTH			4	

(S-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

934081

ARMY INVALID

Low:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

pt I 47 U S C Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				<div> <div> Died </div> <div> Jan 16 1929 </div> </div> <div> Reported </div> <div> FEB 26 1929 </div>							
				<div> Letter to Finc </div> <div> 24-29. </div>							

NAME Howard Charles

Act of May 11, 1912

(B-P. A. I.)

Certificate No.

934081

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Lot of 466-5-1907~~

Service:

Pat Co I. 47" U.S.C. Vol Infr

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Apr 1907	1 Apr 1908		30	28 Aug 1918	9 Apr 1913
Reis	18	8 June 1912	9 Apr 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	24	28 Aug 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Yes:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.**

Transferred to :

Dated:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

60/10/09

Former Roll No

324 Act of June 27 1890.

Home :

NAME CHARLES HOWARD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

934081

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Charles Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

934081

8-4 July 1908

Rate 72 18.24 40 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 206	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2	2 12 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3	3 10 36	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4 50	3
4	4 11 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1 4/18 40%	1 14 36	1 4 72	1 4 120	1 4 50	1
2 13 36	2 10 36	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 13 36	3 19 36	3 4 72	3 4 151	3 4 50	3
4 10 36	4 8 36	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 15 36	1 4 36	1 4 72	1 4 150	1 Trans. to Mo.	1
2 14 36	2 4 54	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 36	3 4 54	3 4 72	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 36	4 5 67.20	4 4 72	4 4 150	4	4
1 12 36	1 4 72	1 4 72	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 36	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 150	2	2
3 11 36	3 4 72	3 4 100.80	3 4 150	3	3
4 14 36	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

(P. A. 1a)

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Pt K 138 Ill V Inf

Disability

NAME: <i>Howard Charles</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 18956 (S-P. A. L.)	
Certificate No. <i>986998</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907
Service: <i>Two - K. 138 Ill. Vol Inf.</i>	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
Disability:			

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reim	12	12 Mar 1907	28 Oct 1907	Inc.	10	Aug. 3. 1914	Nov. 4. 1914
5 1/2 Reim	15	28 May 1912	23 Jan. 1913		21	Oct. 3. 1919	W
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fee: <i>Rem Mafes</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:		<i>all sent Pullman St. L.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>of 1343/7. - 8531</i>				Home: NOV 10 1914			

NAME CHARLES HOWARD												
Certificate No. 986998												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees 986998												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: <i>Charles Howard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912										Certificate No. <i>986998</i>									
Last paid to: <i>26 Sep 07</i>										26 Sep 07 <i>18-30 50</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1								
2				2	12	36	2	4	54	2	4	90	2	4	50	2													
3				3	9	36	3	4	54	3	4	90	3	4		3													
4	13	70 40		4	8	36	4	4	54	4	4	90	4	4		4													
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1								
2	11	36		2	10	36	2	4	54	2	4	90	2	4	50	2													
3	11	36		3	11	36	3	4	54	3	4	172	3	4	50	3													
4	11	36		4	24	36 18 00	4	4	54	4	4	150	4	4	50	4													
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Trans. to Mo									
2	11	36		2	4		2	4	54	2	4	150	2	4	150	2				Payment Card									
3	9	36		3	4		3	4	54	3	4	150	3	4	150	3													
4	13	36		4	4	45	4	4	54	4	4	150	4	4	150	4													
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1												
2	13	36		2	4	45	2	4	54	2	4	150	2	4	150	2													
3	13	36		3	4	45	3	4	87 60	3	4	150	3																
4	10	36		4	5	57.10	4	4	90	4	4	150	4																
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																													

NAME: *Barnes Charles* ^{now} *known as Charles Howard* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1072830* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1900.~~
 Service: *Drummer co C. 138 U.S.C.V. I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability: *50*

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		12-17-Dec-1902	<i>19 Jan 1904</i>		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis: 15		Jan 22, 1915			32	<i>Dec 25, 1919</i>	
		<i>19 Dec 25, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 2, 1915</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fee: 22		<i>Dec 25, 1922</i>	<i>W</i>				

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to: _____
 Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____
 Remarks: _____
 Former Roll No. *366* Home: _____ 6-681

PAYEE *HOWARD, Charles* FILE No. *SC 1126177*
 FILE No. *52*

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section P636</i>	<i>OCT 25 1943</i>	<i>Hegley</i>

[illegible]

CHARGE DUMMY

NAME: Howard Charles				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1199725		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920			
Service: Cpl Troop B 1st Ky Cav							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Dec 10 1920	Feb 28 1922				
Fee: \$10 Calloway Howard <i>4/13/22</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: MAR 8 1922			

NAME: Howard, Charles.				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1258553		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5 1920			
Service: Pt.Co.A, 6th.Reg't.Va.Inf.							
Disability:							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted Discharged Died Remarks:			
Orig.	12	Sept. 29, 1923	Feb. 4, 1925.	<i>Sept. 25, 1926</i> Re Reported OCT 26 1926			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926					

NAME:

CHARLES HOWARD

1199723

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
										1 4/13 2.07 = 2 4B 45 3 4 45 GROUP PAID 4 TO AUG 4, 1927									

NAME

Charles Howard.

Certificate No.

1 258 553

Fees

None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4								
FEBRUARY			4	4								
MARCH			4	4								
APRIL			4	4								
MAY			4	4								
JUNE			4	4								
JULY			4	4 20								
AUGUST			4	4								
SEPTEMBER			4	4								
OCTOBER			4	4								
NOVEMBER			4									
DECEMBER			4									

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George* ^{now known as} *Charles Howard*

Certificate No. *1661785* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Priv. Co. E. 115 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Nov 1905</i>	<i>25 Jan 1906</i>	<i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i>			
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>713.</i>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard Charles*

Certificate No. *731.901* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Priv. A. 8" Me. Inf.*

Guardian: *Georgianna E. Howard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov. 1 - Nov. 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1911</i>	<i>Grace Elizabeth</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1917</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 June 1911</i>	<i>6 Aug. 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Remarks:						
<i>Limitation</i> SEP 25 1917						
CERT. OF GEN. UTILITY WITH						
VCU. No. <i>1</i> - <i>Nov. 1911</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-678

NAME: <i>George Howard</i> ^{now known as} <i>Charles Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>667785</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>						Rate: <i>12 12</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>219</i>	1911.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>13 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>11 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>10 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>15 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907

NAME: <i>Charles Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>731901</i>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>12 + 2</i>						Remarks: <i>Georgianna E. Howard Edm</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>26 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 33 37 33</i>		3		<i>14 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>8 42</i>		4		<i>11 42</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>6 42</i>	1916.	1		<i>10 42</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>17 42</i>		2		<i>12 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>14 42</i>		3		<i>13 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>3/8 42</i>		4		<i>12 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>14 42</i>	1917.	1		<i>21 42</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>11 42</i>		2		<i>11 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>9 42</i>		3		<i>21 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>17 42</i>		4		<i>GROUP 3</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>16 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>15 42</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>15 42</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11 42</i>		4				4				4				4		

Account filed
Account filed
Ends Sept 1, 1917

NAME: **Howard Charles** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **786046** ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 18, 1907.

Service: **P 9114 2nd Vol Inf** ACT OF MAR 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	6	Mar 1907	21	Aug	1907	21
Res	19	23	May 1912	11	Nov	1912	11
Inc	25	June	13	1915	JUN 22	1915	1915
30	June	13	1920	40	JUN 10	1918	1918
Inc.	50	May	1, 1920	Inc.	52	NOV 4	1920
Transferred	52	NOV 4	1920	NOV 23	1920	NOV 9	1921

Died: **Mar. 12, 1921** Bureau notified: **APR 11, 1921** Rest & Pensions - **June 1, 1920 - NOV 9, 1921**

Remarks: **Donnell** **Card - Mar 10, 1921, date of death.**

Pay widow, **Frances M. Howard** **DEC 7, 1920**

Home: **Moweaqua, Ills** **JUL 14, 1915**

Former Roll No. **21266(a8)** Home: **NOV 16, 1921**

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Nowley Charles** (3-P. A. 3.) **known as Charles Howard Didd**

Certificate No. **794698** ARMY MINORS. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890**

Service of Soldier: **Capt. 3rd U.S. C. & H. H.**

Guardian: **C. E. Matthews** **450**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Dec 1915**

Appointment under jurisdiction: **Wittenden Co. Ark. Feb. 10/15**

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL **2/10/15**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Res	12	Feb	21, 1912	Pinckney Howard	Feb 21, 1912	Feb 12, 1918

Fees: **10 St. Nichols & Co 12/6/15**

GROUP 2

Transferred to: **Final rpt. SEP 30, 1918**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Earle Ark** **10/15/15**

NAME: Charles Howard				8825				Certificate No. 786046							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8(a) 12 1/2 25 40 50 72				ACT OF MAY 7, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	GER	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	11	A. M.		2	4	5720		2	4	120
	3	9/9	1573		3	8	NDB		3	4	57 1/2		3	4	120
	4	9	ABW		4	7	NDB		4	4	75		4	4	120
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2	8	ABW		2	8	D. D.		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	18	JHE		3	10	NDB		3	4	75		3	4	141
	4	13	AMF		4	12	NOT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75		4	4	150
1909.	1	8	AMF	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	194
	2	9	ABW		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	210
	3	18	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	
	4	13	AMF		4	4			4	4	75		4	1/2 273	
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		GROUP 1
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	57		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	132		4		

NAME: Charles Howley known as Charles Howard				794698			
Last paid to: 12 1/2				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 MINOR			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3	12 1/6	2.11.07
	4				4	12 1/2	42
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2	6/30	84
	3				3	12 1/2	42
	4				4	24	42
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2	3/2	42
	3				3	26	42
	4				4	9/1	42
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2	4/3	42
	3				3	98	42
	4				4		

NAME: *Howard Charles Newman* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *805740* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. E. 13 U.S.C. H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>31 Oct 06</i>	<i>20 Dec 06</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *16 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *4/14/10*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 15754* Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.*

NAME: *Howard Charles* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *835691* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Ret. 13-9-2 P. E. C. + Prov. U.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Dec. 4, 1901</i>	<i>Dec. 29, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *18434* Home: *SHH*

NAME: <i>Charles Howard & Charles Newman</i>					Certificate No. <i>15754</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes in 1909 column:
 2 SOLDIERS' HOME.
 3 11 36
 4 12 36
 1 12 36
 2 GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Charles Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>835691</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of June 27. 1890</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912					3				3				
	4	15	H.H.		4	GROUP 3					4				4				
1909.	1	15	H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Charles* 18954 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *920, 674* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co. D. 25 Wis. Vol Inf 3rd reorganized Det V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>154</i>	<i>Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 11 '1909 PM* Bureau notified: *Nov. 12, 1909.*

Remarks: *Sawtelle, Cal. Seattle*

Former Roll No. *962/13-918/14-8529* Home:

NAME: *Howard Charles* 18955 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *978 156* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Corp. A. 3 Cal Vol Inf*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12 Mar 1907</i>	<i>25 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 Aug 1910</i>	<i>8 Sep 1910</i>				
<i>Res.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *# 211 Castro St.*

Died: *August 25, 1914* Bureau notified: *SEP 29 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *San Francisco, Cal*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *328/4 8530* Home:

NAME: Charles Howard #4 Certificate No. 920,674.

Last paid to: Sept 10 7 @ 12 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/25	18.		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles Howard Certificate No. 978156

Last paid to: Dec 7 12 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	7/20	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	45		2	5	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	11/6	634		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5	64 33		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD.

Chk #5631718

Cancelled

NAME: *Howley, Charles* ^{now known as} *Charles Howard* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1117595* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Cpl. Co. A. 3rd U.S.C. Heavy Art*
 Disability: *DEAD*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 May 1907</i>				
<i>Reis 18</i>		<i>MAY 24 1912</i>	<i>NOV 23 1912</i>				
<i>Rest 24</i>		<i>Aug 15, 1913</i>	<i>Aug 10, 1915</i>				
<i>Increase</i>							
<i>Fee</i>							
<i>Endg Jan. 3/14 date of death.</i>							
<i>Payable to Johanna - widow.</i>							
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>13/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>4/18/15</i>			
Remarks: <i>Earl, Ark</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>A 22</i>				Home: <i>Earl Ark</i>			
<i>69 Act of June 27 1890.</i>							

NAME: *Matters, Charles* ^{now known as} *Charles Howard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1134432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp'l Co 30th Mass. V.I.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 June 1907</i>				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Oct. 1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 31 1910</i>			
Remarks: <i>Received order dated 9/9/10</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Charles Howley* ^{now known as} *Charles Howard* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1117595*

Last paid to: *6-4 May 1908* ~~18 24~~

REMARKS: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		208	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	1380		2	12	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	9/2	6320		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4		J.		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	18	36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: ~~*Charles Howley*~~ ^{now known as} *Charles Howard* ACT FEB. 6, 1907. Certificate No. *1134432*

Last paid to: *12*

REMARKS: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/6	760		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	19			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	DIED			2				2				2				2		
	3	Acad			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED MAY 31 1910

NAME:

Charles Howard

Certificate No.

1139608

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-15-1922 50 NOV

Remarks:

6 1907

3r

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	11	55 ⁶⁰		4	13			4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1	14	38	1912.	1	22		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	38		2	8			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	22	45 ⁰⁰		3	4	57		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc. 60 ²⁷		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4	35 ⁰⁷		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	57		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57		1	67 ⁵⁰		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	GR 1			2				2		
	3	14			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME

CHARLES A. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees

225016

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

CHECK
CANCELED

Paid by G.A.O.

NAME: *Howard Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *225,016* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Put. B. 2nd Regt. 2nd Lt. Co. 107th U. S. Col. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg. 12</i>		<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 July 1907</i>	<i>Reg. 35</i>		<i>3rd June 1912</i>	
<i>Inc. 15</i>		<i>14th Mar. 1911</i>	<i>25 Mar. 1911</i>	<i>30</i>		<i>26th Sept 1916</i>	<i>24th Mch 1913</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. *Oct 20 1921* MAR 7 1922

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: *Marblehead* 6-681

NAME: *Howard Charles A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669,259* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A, 45th Mass. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>25 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>15 Oct. 1891</i>				
<i>Rel. 15</i>		<i>6 June 1910</i>	<i>24 June 1910</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/3/1912* Bureau notified *MAY 2 1912*

Remarks: *Reported by claim.*
Died Apr. 3, 1912. Payable to widow,
Augusta L. Howard, Order June 3, 1912.

Former Roll No. *68* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *RR 4- Portsmouth Ct* 6-681

NAME: Charles A. Howard Certificate No. 225,116

Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-25 30 40 50 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	4 144	1927.	1		
2				2	6	36	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	72	2							
3	29	25-80		3	12	36	3	4	75	3	4	120	3	4	72	3							
4	10	36		4	9	36	4	4	75	4	4	120	4	4	72	4							
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	41	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
2	6	36		2	10	45	2	4	75	2	4	120	2	4	72	2							
3	9	36		3	13	45	3	4	75	3	4	141	3	4	72	3							
4	12	36		4	9	45	4	4	75	4	4	150	4										
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
2	16	36		2	16	45	2	4	90	2	4	150	2		Payment Card		2						
3	12	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	150	3				3						
4	7	36		4	4		4	4	90	4	4	150	4				4						
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	11	36		2	4	75	2	4	90	2	4	150	2				2						
3	13	36		3	4	75	3	4	90	3	4	216	3				3						
4	8	36		4	4	75	4	4	128	4			4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: CHARLES A. HOWARD, Certificate No. 12232 669,259

Last paid to: Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2	8			2				2				2				2			
3				3	8			3				3				3				3			
4				4	6			4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2	10	36		2	6	15.5		2				2				2				2			
3	11			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3			
4	7			4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	9			2				2				2				2				2			
3	9			3				3				3				3				3			
4	6			4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	6			2				2				2				2				2			
3	6	44.80		3				3				3				3				3			
4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: *Howard Charles A H.* 7099 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *761.967* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,** *9052*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: *Co M. 2 N.Y. Vol Mtd Inf* ~~30333~~ 35005

Disability: *P*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>March 1. 1916</i>	<i>May 17. 1916</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>Mar 6. 1911</i>	<i>May 31. 1911</i>				
<i>Inc 21</i>		<i>May 17. 12</i>	<i>July 29. 12</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *1736 Plainfield Ave. Grand Rapids Mich*

Died: *Jan. 3 1917.* Bureau notified: **JAN 16 1917 3-1081**

Remarks: *109 barrier Pt. NE.*

Jan 3 1917 *Order dated OCT 19 1917* *Kate* *OCT 31 1917* *Grand Rapids.*

Former Roll No. **JUN 9 1916 14625 N.Y.** Home: *Mich.* **8248**

ORIGINAL

NAME: **HOWARD, CHARLES B.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1219 972** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pt F 3 Ky Inf.**

Disability: **----**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec. 29, 1921	Feb. 4, 1923				

Fees: *\$20. Dr. C.E. Howe & Co. Paid 3/1/23*

Transferred from: **GRAND 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 10 1923** Home:

6-091

NAME: *Charles A. Howard*

Act of May 11, 1913.

Certificate No.

761-967

Last paid to:

JUN 4 1907

Rate:

~~10 1/2~~ 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 64 50		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8/29	6.47		2	10 44 80			2	4 64 50			2				2		
	3	7 36			3	8 45			3	4 64 50			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	7 45			4	4 64 50			4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	8 45		1916.	1	4 64 50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 36			2	6 43			2	4 64 50			2				2		
	3	8 36			3	11 64 52			3	4 81			3				3		
	4	10 36			4	4 64 50			4	4 81			4				4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4 64 50		1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 64 50			2				2				2		
	3	8 36			3	4 64 50			3	11 27. ✓			3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 64 50			4	✓			4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1	4 64 50		1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4 64 50			2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 64 50			3				3				3		
	4	8 36			4	64 50			4				4				4		

NAME:

CHARLES B. HOWARD

Certificate No.

1219 972

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME **Howard, Charles B.** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **889 578** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Corp F 144 Ill V Inf**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	Nov 5, 1920			
				Died <i>Aug 23 1923</i>	Reported <i>OCT 10 1923</i>
				Remarks: <i>Ch</i>	
<i>Aug 23 1923 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3 1929</i>				<i>210 Lampert st. Alton, Ill.</i>	
<i>payable Anna Fortin</i>					

NAME: **Howard Charles B** (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **889578** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: **Corpl F 144 Ill Vol Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Dis	15	7 Mar 1907	24 Sep 1907	Dis	22	24 May 1912	18 Nov 1912
Inc	20	22 Oct 1908	18 Nov 1908	32	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	NOV 5 1920	DEC 13 1920

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

209 7/16 St

Former Roll No. **21305 (ag)** Home:

NAME

CHARLES B. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

889578

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
OCTOBER	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

DEAD

9.48 —

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME:

Charles B Howard

3837

Certificate No.

889578

Last paid for:

4 July 1907 @ 12 (as) 15 20 22 50

Rate:

50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	67.50	1915.	1	4	96	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	96	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	8	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4	10/10	56.70		4	10	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	67.50	1916.	1	4	96	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2	12	NDB		2	8	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	11	JNT		3	10	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	12/18	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1	17	57.00	1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1	4	96	1921.	1	4	96	1925.	1	4	96	1929.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	8	NT		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	8ER		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		
1910.	1	6	N.T.	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1	4	96	1926.	1	4	96	1930.	1		
	2	7	8.E.R.		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	96		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	8.E.R.		3	4	67.50		3	4	96		3	4	96		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	A.M.F.		4	4	67.50		4	4	96		4	4	96		4	4	96		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

NAME: <u>Howard Charles E.</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S.P.A.L.)	
Certificate No. <u>117.028</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>
Service: <u>Pres E 24 mo Sep</u>		ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907	
Disability:		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>13-3 Sept-1890</u>	<u>1 April 1891</u>
		<u>Pres 15-6 Feb-1912</u>	<u>21 Feb 1912</u>
		<u>Pres 19-24 May 1912</u>	<u>4 Dec 1912</u>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec 15, 1921</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 7 1922</u>	
Remarks:		<u>OCT 21 1922</u>	
Died: <u>Dec 15 1921</u>		Accrued order dated: <u>Nov 15 1921</u>	
<u>N. Elmira Howard</u>		<u>Winthrop Maine</u>	
Formerly: <u>NOV 8 AUGUSTA, ME.</u>		Home: <u>OCT 28 1922</u>	
ORIGINAL			

PAYEE Howard Charles E. FILE No. 512988

FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<u>Dunn (R520)</u>	<u>3/4/35</u>	

NAME: Charles E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1911.

Certificate No.

117.028

Lost paid to :

Rate :

~~22 1/2~~ 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36	1915.		1	4 57	1919.		1	4 96	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	6 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4	
		1				1	6 38 80			1	4 57			1	4 96			1				1	
1908.		2	8 36	1912.		2	6 45	1916.		2	4 57	1920.		2	4 96	1924.		2		1928.		2	
		3	7 36			3	9 45			3	4 57			3	4 169 80			3				3	
		4	8 36			4	189 2 3 33			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 45			1	4 57			1	4 150			1				1	
1909.		2	9 36	1913.		2	4 57	1917.		2	4 57	1921.		2	4 150	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 57			4	5 67 50			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	7 36			1	4 57			1	4 67 50			1	GROUP 3			1				1	
1910.		2	7 36	1914.		2	4 57	1918.		2	4 67 50	1922.		2	DEAD	1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3				3				3	
		4	5 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	2 11 20			4				4	

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Howard Charles E</i>		14361 (2-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1030889</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act February 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Sgt 4 Batty (S) N J La</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>22 March 1907</i>	
		<i>15 Sept 1907</i>	<i>8 Feb 1908</i>
		<i>20 7 June 1912</i>	
From: <i>24 23 June 1912</i>		<i>5 Apr 1913</i>	
		Died <i>Dec 13 1914</i> Reim order dated <i>Mar 15 1915</i> payable to <i>Fred Hilpert, Jr.</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>1019 Convent St - Keokuk Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>12/13/14</i>	Buried: <i>JAN 9 1915</i>		
Remarks: <i>Keokuk Ia #202-N-10" Ch</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13-796</i>		Home: <i>MAR 26 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Howard, Charles F.</i>		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>7735</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Indian Wars.</i>
Service: <i>Pt Troop F 6 U S Cav</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>20</i>	<i>March 4 1917</i>	
	<i>50</i>	<i>APR 4 1927</i>	<i>MAR 10 1927</i>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died: <i>Jan 25 1929</i> Reported: <i>MAR 14 1929</i>	
		Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated AUG 26 1929</i> <i>payable to widow Lillian M Howard</i> <i>5033 Brighton Ave</i> <i>Ocean Beach Calif</i>	

NAME: **Howard, Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **859,576** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Major, 4th, Mass.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	8 Mch., '07	1 July '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan. 6, 1908** Bureau notified: **Nov. 23, 1908**

Remarks: **Reptd by P. M. Foxboro, Mass.**

Former Roll No. **105 n. 2.** Home: **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-681

NAME: **Howard Charles F.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **7735** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of March 4, 1917.**

Service: **In Troop F 6 U.S. Cav** INDIAN WARS

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 20		Mch 4, 1917	Mch 13, 1918				

H. C. Davidson \$10. pd. 4/4/18

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **MAR 18 1918** Home: 6-681

NAME: Charles F Howard				Certificate No. 859,576															
Last paid to: June 27 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2		12 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		10 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Charles F. Howard				Certificate No. 7735															
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: INDIAN WARS											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		4 60	1919.	1		4 60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		4 60	1920.	1		4 60	1924.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 20		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 20		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		4 60	1921.	1		4 60	1925.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		4 60	1922.	1		4 60	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 60		2		4 60		2		
	3				3				3		4 60		3		4 60		3		
	4				4				4		4 60		4		4 60		4		

NAME: *Howard, Charles F.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *1210021* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. A, 4" Va. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Apr. 7 1922</i>	<i>Oct 10 1922</i>				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 18 1922* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Charles G.* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *649863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ CIVIL WAR.

Service: *1 Lt. A, T4 N.H.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>17 June 1902</i>	<i>22 July 1902</i>				

Fees: *Died Feb. 17, 1914* Accrued order dated *JUN 25 1914* *888 Allen St*

payable to widow *Anna C. Howard* *Springfield, Mass.*

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Mrs. C. G. Howard Wid*

Died: *Feb. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1914* Death reported by *P. M. at Springfield*

Remarks: *Mass*

SPECIAL ACT.

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *JUN 30 1914* Home:

6-681

NAME

CHARLES H HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

283204

GROUP 3

RATE	50	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED			
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

Charles H Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1919

Certificate No.

283204

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~4 50~~ 50

Remarks: 148.605

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 ²	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4 ²	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4	4 ³	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 ²	72	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4 ³	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.	1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		Payment Card		2		
	3	10	72		3	5	74 37 R		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4 ²	72		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4 ³	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4 ²	72		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	75		3	4	117		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Glines Charles H. Mr Charles H. Howard

Certificate No. 869408 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri. I. 5" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis of respiratory organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rank 17</u>		<u>22 May 1909</u>	<u>23 June 1909</u>				

Fees: \$26.50 (paid)

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Dec 3 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1910

Remarks: Claim for reimbursement Order dated June 30, 1910.
Payable to Mrs. J. G. Smith July 11 1910 \$34.00

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home:

6-591

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Glines Charles H. Mr Charles H. Howard

Certificate No. 869408 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb 6, 1907

Service: Pri I. 5" N. H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Rank 12</u>		<u>25 Feb 1907</u>	<u>30 July 1907</u>				

Fees: Dropped under her Law

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No. Home: Tilton, N. H.

6-591

NAME: <i>Charles H. Glines m Charles H. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>869408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Apr. 4, 1919 @ 12</i>				Rate: <i>17</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: <i>Charles H. Glines m Charles H. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>869408</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME:

Howard Charles H.

Certificate No.

878,681

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pri. E. 60 Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Sup.	6	27 July 1891	22 June 1899	30		June 10 1918	
Reis.	13 1/2	7 June 1912	19 May 1913	32		Sept. 14 1919	
	15 1/2	14 Sept. 1915					
	19	14 Sept. 1917					
	22 1/2	14 Sept. 1922					

Transferred from:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

Chelsea Home - JUL 2 1920

Former Roll No.

109

BOSTON

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Howard Charles H.

Certificate No.

1062015

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Corp 9 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	14	Mar 1907	5 Nov 1907	Reis 19	20	May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Inc 15	10	Apr 1909	3 May 1909	Inc 22	50	May 18 1914	MAY 7 1914

Fees:

Died:

payable to widow

Transferred to:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Nov. 24, 1917 (3-888)

Bureau notified:

JAN 5 1918

Remarks:

Check No. 5823292 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

21379 (af)

Home:

AUG 12 1918

6-661

NAME:

CHARLES H. HOWARD.

Act of May 11, 1912.

12325

Certificate No.

878 681

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

15 1/2 78 30 32

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 18		1915.	1	4 46 50		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4 46 50			2	4 90			2		
	3				3	6			3	4 46 50			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	12			4	4 46 50			4	4 95 33			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4 46 50		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1		
	2	4 18			2	✓			2	4 46 50			2	4 96			2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4 46 50			3	169 80			3		
	4	10			4	4 18			4	4 46 50			4	GROUP 3			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1	4 46 50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4 18 89 25			2	4 46 50			2				2		
	3	4			3	4 40 50			3	4 46 50			3				3		
	4	7			4	Inc 45 83			4	4 55 83			4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 46 50			1	4 57		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4 46 50			2	4 57			2				2		
	3	13			3	4 46 50			3	4 87 80			3				3		
	4	12			4	4 46 50			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME:

Charles H. Howard

8871

Certificate No.

1062015

Last paid to:

4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate:

12 15 1/2 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5 A.M.F.		1915.	1	4 67 50		1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1		
	2				2	5 NT			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3				3	6 AM			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	11/26 26 67			4	6 AM			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1908.	1	6 AMF.		1912.	1	5 NT		1916.	1	4 67 50		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 AMF			2	5 BER			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	11 JHT			3	5 5.87 N.D.R.			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	13 AM			4	5 BER			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1909.	1	8 AMF		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 67 50		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6 ABW			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	7/7 44 40			3	4			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7 BER			4	4			4	4 67 50			4				4		
1910.	1	5 ABW		1914.	1	4 57 87		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5 AMF			2	MAY 23 57			2	4 67 50			2				2		
	3	6 N.T.			3	4 67 50			3	4 67 50			3				3		
	4	7 A.M.F.			4	4 67 50			4	4 67 50			4				4		

NAME

(S-P. A. 1)

Howard, Charles H.

Certificate No.

1,233,435

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Corp, M, 3d Missouri Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Orig.	12	Sept. 12, 1922 ^a	Oct. 27, 1923		
Inc	15	Oct 22 1924 ^a	Jan 12 1925		
Dec.	25	June 4, 1926			

Died June 27, 1927 Reported JUL 26 1927
 Remarks: June 27, 1927 Accrued order dated APR 16 1928
 payable to widow Willie E Howard
2401 Hanna Ave.,
Fort Worth Texas

NAME

Howard, Charles J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912^(A. 1.)

Certificate No.

874 699

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of February 6, 1907

Service:

Corp Co B. 13" Kans. Vol Inf. and Co B. 1st Battal. Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	157	Mch 1907	6 Jan 1908				
Reis	209	Aug 1909	13 Sept 1909				
Reis	27	28 May 1912	20 Jan 1913				
Fees	2/29	1916	Accrued order dated 7/10/16				
payable to widow							
Transferred from		KNOXVILLE, TENN		Transferred to:			
Died:		Feb. 29 1916		Bureau notified:		MAR 21 1916	
Remarks:		Reis to correct name from Charles J & allan & c					
		Van Buren, Ark, S.S.					
Former Roll No.		346		Act of June 27, 1878		Home:	
		24					

C-681

NAME Charles H. Howard
 Certificate No. 1,233,435 Act of June 5, 1920
 Fee \$20 Byington & Wilson 11-8-23
 \$2 Byington & Wilson 2-4-25

RATE-	12	12	12 25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4	4 ²⁰ / ₁₂	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4 ²⁰ / ₁₂	4	4						
MARCH		4	4 ¹⁵ / ₁₂	4	4	8					
APRIL		4	4	4	4	26-20	TO DATE OF DEATH				
MAY		4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4						
JULY		4	4	4	25	CHECK CANCELED					
AUGUST		4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4							
OCTOBER	Free	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	8-144 ⁸⁰ / ₁₂	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4 ¹² / ₁₂	4	4	4							

NAME Charles J. Howard										Certificate No. 874699									
Last paid to 12-4 Nov 1907 1520 27										Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2231	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3		
	4				4	16	60		4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	14	68 50	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	45		2	10	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	60		3	7	23 40		3				3		
	4	10	45		4	14	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4 1/2	57 40	1917.	1	GROUP 2					1921.	1			
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2			1925.	2		
	3	11	45		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	9	58 17		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	81		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Charles K.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Act of May 11, 1913
 Certificate No. *1055257* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1920.~~
 Service: *Co. C. 2nd Fla Vol Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC. 12		<i>7 March 1906</i>	<i>5 April 1906</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res 16</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>	Inc. 50		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	20	<i>1 May 1916</i>					
Fees:	24	<i>1 May 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25-1922* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1922*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *348.* Home:

NAME: *Howard Charles Lorenzo D. Hoyt* (3-P. A. 1.)
 From Act June 27 90
 Certificate No. *517.390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*
 Service: *Corp D. 1st Me R A.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 15</i>		<i>27 July 1907</i>	<i>8 April 1908</i>				
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>18 Oct 1909</i>	<i>29 Oct 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *30 April 1911.* Bureau notified: *11 Aug. 1911 (Agents card).*
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

NAME: <u>Charles K. Howard</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>1053257</u>							
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 1/2 35 50</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		110	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2				2	11	36		2	4	48		2	4	105
	3				3	16	36		3	4	48		3	4	105
	4				4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	15	36		2	5	48 40		2	4	105
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50
	4				4	13	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	14	36		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3	13	36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

NAME: <u>Charles L. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>517.390</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1908</u>				Rate: <u>20 (15) (12)</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	4	17 24 70	1912.	1		
	2		9 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		7 45		4		
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1		
	2		8 45		2		
	3		7 45		3		
	4		8 52 67		4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1		
	2		8 60		2		
	3		8 60		3		
	4		7 60		4		

PAYEE *Charles L. Howard*

FILE NO *SC 102 5934*

FILE NO

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
<i>All cards will be retained by Fiscal Adj Asst Sec R520 Veterans Admin.</i>		
	<i>/ cards called for Corres</i>	
<i>E. B. ... 1/20/39</i>		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: *Howard Charles M.*

14401

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

861467

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27 1890.

Service:

Co A 40 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>19 Aug 1903</i>	<i>16 Feb 1904</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>13, 1907</i>		Discharge notified:		<i>FEB 15 1909</i>	
Remarks:				<i>Carson Jona</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>13/423</i>				Home:			

NAME:

Charles M. Howard

Certificate No.

861467

Last paid to:

Apr. 4, 1907

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines.

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Charles M.			
Certificate No.	1062019	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 4 Mass Inf		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	72	April 9, 1926	June 16, 1926		
	50	May 1, 1920			
				Died Aug 28. 1928	Reported SEP 11 1928
				Remarks: CK	
				Died Aug 28 1928	Accrued order dated NOV 22 1928
				Survivor to widow	Caroline P Howard
				25 Chester St	Allston
					Mass.
				JUL 1	1926

NAME: Howard, Charles M.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1062019	ARMY INVALID.	Law:	Act of June 27, 1890 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Service:	Pri. E, 4 Mass. Inf.				
Disability:					

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	28 Nov. 1906	7 Jan. 1907	Inc.	19	Oct. 5, 1914	
Res.	12	20 May 1912	6 Sept. 1912		50	Oct. 5, 1919	Dec. 9, 1914
				32		JUN 10 1918	W
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
169 BOSTON, MASS.							

6-661

NAME CHARLES M. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Year 1062019

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: CHARLES M. HOWARD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

18.32 50

Remarks:

12351

1062,019

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3		3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 57	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	5 36	2	7	2	4 57	2	4 96	2	4 50	2	
3	5	3	7	3	4 57	3	4 96	3	4 50	3	
4	5	4	7	4	4 57	4	4 96	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	5	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 57	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	4 50	1929. 1	
2	5	2		2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	4	3		3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	4	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 46 50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	4 50	1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 46 50	2	4 57	2	4 150	2	4 50	2	
3	13	3	4 46 50	3	4 57	3	4 150	3	4 50	3	
4	10	4	4 46 50	4	4 57	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Howard Charles N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1217926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt B 5 Mo Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 15 1921 ^R	Jan 29 1923				

Fees: \$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 2/13/23

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 2 1923-681

NAME: Howard Charles P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 33.876 ARMY INVALID. Law: From Act June 27 90. ~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Service: Priv. G 4 Mo Inf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv.	15	11 Mch 1907	21 Oct 1907				
Inf.	20	10 Nov 1909	20 Nov 1909				
Priv.	24	25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3/22/13

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home: Rayville Me 6-681

NAME: Charles N Howard												Certificate No. 1217926							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-561

NAME: Charles P. Howard												Certificate No. 33.876							
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1907				Rate: 24(20)(15)(12)				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2		
	3		11/9 17 30		3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		5 45		4		6 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 45	1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 45		2		6 60		2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3		6 60		3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4		27 23 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1		6 45	1913.	1		4 72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 45		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3		6 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 49		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 60		4				4				4				4		

6-561

NAME: <i>Howard Charles P.</i>				(2-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1206.129</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pr. H. 1st O. L. City.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 18</i>		<i>Jan 17, 1921</i>	<i>July 19, 1921</i>				
Feed: <i>No fee.</i>							
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 31 1922</i>				Home:			

NAME: Charles L. Howard

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1206.129

Last paid to:

Note:

18

Illegals

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		8				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
1908.		2		1912.		2		1916.		2		1920.		2		1928.		2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

37,713

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.~~

Service:

Act'g Ass't. Paymaster, U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	28 Feb., '07	12 June, '07				
Inc.	15	6 Apr. 1912	22 Apr. 1912				
Reis.	23	25 May 1912	26 Nov. 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from:

BOSTON, MASS. ~~San Francisco.~~

Transferred to:

Died:

2/17/13 term

Bureau notified:

MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

#641157-3/4 cancelled

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Soldier's Home Chelsea, Mass.

6-477

NAME: Charles R. Howard, 1697										Certificate No. 37,713													
Last paid to: June '07 @ 6				Rate: 23				Remarks: X															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	118.30		2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36.		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	5	41.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	17	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	6/9	52.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard, Charles S.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

693874

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service:

Pr. Co. "C" 5th O. V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July '90</i>	<i>21 Dec. '91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 1, 1908 - P.M.

Bureau notified:

FEB 4 - 1909

Remarks:

*111 E. 4th St. (Rm 34)**Cincinnati, O.*

Former Roll No.

141/4 - 1021 - 8580

Home:

6-661

NAME:

Charles S. Howard

Certificate No.

693874

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 07

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

HOWARD, CHARLES T.

Act of May 11, 1912

(S.P.A.S.)

~~Civil War Special Act.~~

Certificate No.

25002

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Disability:

Lds US ~~Army~~ ~~Philippine~~ ~~Massachusetts~~ & No Care Massachusetts

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE 12		NOV 7 1907	NOV 29 1907	REISSUE 24		MAR 3 1913	APR 1 1913
REISSUE 18		MAY 29 1912	FEB 5 1913	REISSUE 35		June 10-1918	Sept 23-1918
				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 15-1921

Bureau notified:

3-888 FEB 7 1921

Remarks:

Died Jan. 14 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1921

payable to widow Sarah H. Howard

Paint Albans,
N. Va.

Former Roll No.

OCT 7 1918

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

OCT 11 1921

6-577

NAME:

CHARLES T. HOWARD

Certificate No.

25002

Last paid to:

SEP 4 - 1907

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Special Act

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3		
	4	10	27.38		4	6			4	4	72		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	166.30		3		
	4	7			4	4	36.24.12		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		150	1925.	1		
	2	9			2	5	72.27.20.12		2	4	72		2		DEAD		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	72		3	10	19.68.33		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	72		4		GROUP 3		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72.30.80		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: **Howard Charles Thomas** 20261 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **963157** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 13, 1913**
ACT JUNE 27, 1880.

Service: **Pri. E. 2 Min. Cav.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 12	10	May 1910	24 June 1915	Inc. 25	Nov 23	1913	FEB 10 1914
Reissue	19	May 24, 1912	Nov. 26, 1912	Inc. 30	Nov 23	1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**
Chicago, Ill., Mar. 15, 1909

Transferred to:

Died: **Nov. 15, 1917** Bureau notified: **JAN 21 1918**

Remarks: **Check No. 5823361 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.** 518. **O'Brien 46' st.**
Died Nov 15 1917 Accrued order dated **JAN 9 - 1925** **Tacoma**
payable to widow Ellen Howard **Wash 20261**

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: **Howard, Charles W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **522846** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 50 Ind Vol Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc	50	May 1, 1920			
Rest	72	Dec 9, 1925 ^R	Feb 1, 1926		
Inc	90	Jan. 15, 1928	Feb. 6, 1929		
to end		Aug. 8, 1928	date of death		

Died: **Aug. 8, 1928** Reported: **SEP 13 1928**

Remarks: **Letter to Finance 8/17/28**
Pay wid
Amanda E Howard
120 - north - 15 st ..
Paris, Texas

FEB 1 2 1926

NAME: <i>Charles Thomas Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>963 157</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Jan. 4/09</i>				Rate: <i>18 19 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1			1927.	1			
2				2	8	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2				2				2			
3				3	5	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3				3				3			
4				4	6	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
2				2	6	36	2	4	75	2	4	75	2				2				2			
3				3	5	36	3	4	75	3	4	75	3				3				3			
4				4	9-12-30	36	4	4	75	4	4	75	4				4				4			
1909.	1		Nat'l Home.	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
2	5	36		2	1		2	4	75	2	4	75	2				2				2			
3	20	36		3	4		3	4	75	3	4	75	3				3				3			
4	16	36		4	4	20	4	4	75	4	4	75	4				4				4			
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	17	35	
2	8	36		2	4	75	2		GROUP 1	2			2				2				2			
3	11	36		3	4	75	3			3			3				3				3			
4	10	36		4	4	75	4			4			4				4				4			

NAME		CHARLES W. HOWARD.										ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		522846											
No fee													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	50--	60--	60--	72			90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: *Howard, Charles W.* (3-P. A. L.) *Act of May 11, 1912*

Certificate No. *522846* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri. Co D 50 Ind. vol Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of heart & eyes.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. #17</i>		<i>9 Sept. 1903</i>	<i>21 May 1904</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>							
<i>Rece. 19-27 May 1912</i>				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25-25 Dec. 1912</i>			<i>10 June 1913</i>				
<i>30-25 Dec. 1917</i>							

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *TC*

Died: Bureau notified: *4*

Remarks:

514 W. Sherman St. Paris, Tex. Home: *99*

Former Roll No. *99*

NAME: *Howard, Charles W.* (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *740436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt A 5 Ohio V. Cav*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died July 3 1925 Reported *JUL 13 1925*

Remarks: 2311 - East 5th Dayton Ohio

Accrued order dated SEP 4 1925 payable to widow Loretta Howard

NAME: <i>Howard, Charles St.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>148,890</i>	
Certificate No. <i>740 436</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr A 5 Ov Car.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	8	<i>29 Oct 02</i>	<i>21 Feb 03</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>506</i>		Home:	

6-081

NAME: <i>Howard, Charles St.</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>148,890</i>	
Certificate No. <i>740 436</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: <i>Pr-a-5-Ov Car</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	20 Oct '10	21 Oct '10
Reis	15	Oct. 20. 1914	Nov. 7. 1914
19	19	Oct 18 1918	
22	50	Oct 18 1923	
Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>72</i>		Home: <i>NOV 16 1914</i>	

6-081

NAME: <u>Charles H Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>740 436</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8.</u>				Remarks: <u>145.890</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DROPPED - PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 4, '07																			

NAME: <u>Charles H Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>740 436</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 - 1910</u>										Rate: <u>15.00 - 30.50</u>		Remarks: <u>148.890</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2				2	4			2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46.50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46.50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	87.20		3				3		
	4	10	29.87		4	5	41.13		4	4	90		4				4		
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922																			

(S-P. A. 19)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

1010402

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

REVIEWS

Corp E, 1st Iowa V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted							9-2672
	50	May 1, 1920									
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged							
				Died	Sept 4, 1927	Reported	SEP 22 1927				
				Remarks:	Ck						

NAME: Howard, Charles W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1010402

ARMY INVALID.

LAW :

~~127 FEB 6 1967~~

Service:

Service: Cpl E I J. W. Carr
Disability: 1

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-25 March 1907	6 Dec 1907	INCREASE	30	Jan. 8-1917	Aug. 11-1917
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			40	JUN 10 1918	
		25-27 May 1912	9 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Team:

Transferred from :

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks :

Former Roll No.

649. JUN 27 1890

Home :

NAME: *Howard Charles H.* 15210 20275

Certificate No. *1148169* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. 9 69 Ill. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Nov., 1907</i>	<i>17 July 1908</i>				
<i>Relief</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 25 1912</i>	<i>FEB 17 1912</i>				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 6 1916* Bureau notified: **APR 27 1916**

Remarks: *(Writes) Check No. 1273 317 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Howard Charles H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1204.257* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Co. 1st 9th Battery O. Ar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Apr 20 1921</i>	<i>June 9, 1922</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to: *Accrued order dated NOV 5 1923*

Died: *July 3, 1923* Bureau notified: **JUL 23 1923**

Remarks: *Nannie B Howard, 35- Louie Street, Dayton, Ohio*

Former Roll No. **JUN 21 1922** Home: 6-681

NAME:

Charles H. Howard

Certificate No.

1148169

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 45		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13 36			2	4 45			2				2		
	3				3	15 36			3	4 45			3				3		
	4				4	5 36			4	4 45			4				4		
	1				1	24 36			1	4 45			1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	12 36		1916.	2	4 45		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	48 92 40			3	12 36			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9 36			4	11 36			4				4				4		
	1	16 36			1	57 90			1				1				1		
1909.	2	5 5 36		1913.	2	4 45		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	12 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4 45			1				1				1		
1910.	2	28 72		1914.	2	4 45		1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	12 36			3	4 45			3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 45			4				4				4		

NAME:

Charles H. Howard

Certificate No.

1204.257

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 72	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24		4		
	1				1				1				1		1 4 24		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		2 4 24	1924.	2		
	3				3				3				3		3 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 4 24		4		
	1				1				1				1		5 4 24		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		6 4 24	1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3		7 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		8 4 24		4		
	1				1				1				1		9 4 24		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		10 4 24	1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 24		4		
	1				1				1				1		13 4 24		1		
	2				2				2				2		14 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		15 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		16 4 24		4		
	1				1				1				1		17 4 24		1		
	2				2				2				2		18 4 24		2		
	3				3				3				3		19 4 24		3		
	4				4				4				4		20 4 24		4		

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

DATE OF DEATH

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Charles Wiley ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1102551 ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: St 22" Battery U. S. Field Arty

Disability: Disease of left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Dis</u>	<u>10</u>	<u>24 Oct 1904</u>	<u>13 Oct 1905</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Aug. 22, 1921</u>	<u>Feb. 20, 1923</u>				

Fees:

Check No. 1102551 Dated April 1916 Canceled 1/14/16

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name changed from Wiley, Howard One-half suspended, Bureau order of 4/18/16 to Dis. from 7/1/16 12/23 Assume payment in full to pensioners SD 10/1/16

Former Roll No. 5331 Gen. Law Home:

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Howard Charlotte B.

Certificate No. 815,965 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George H

Service: 1st Lt C 16 Mass Inf

6-4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<u>30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>						

Died: Jan. 5, 1926 FEB 10 1926

Reported:

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Charles Wiley Howard</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1102551</u>											
Rate: <u>12/15</u>				Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10
	2				2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4				4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10
	2				2	8	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	10
	3				3	19	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	10
	4	10	30		4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	10
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1	4	30
	2	7	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	9	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1	4	30
	2	10	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	5	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
GROUP 2 PAID																			
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME CHARLOTTE B HOWARD

Certificate No.

815965

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

20 SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-5574		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												

Letter to Bur.
3-1081
5/122

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Charlotte B.*

Certificate No. *815.965* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *1st Lt W. 16 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 7. 1916</i>	<i>Oct 31. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>20</i>		<i>Sept 8. 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Theodore B. Winward Fee \$10. $\frac{11}{28}$ 1916</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 4 1916</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Howard Charlotte E.* ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. *850,115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Charles H.*

Service: *Corp I 153 Ill Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
	<i>50</i>	<i>AUG. 4, 1926</i>				
<i>Died Mar 30, 1929 APR 23 1929</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died 3/30/1929 Reimbursement order dated 5/24/29 payable to Francis E. Howard 4451 North Robey St., Chicago, Ill.</i>						

NAME: <u>Charlotte B. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>815965</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

Fee 1080
58.93
GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		850115												
		GROUP 1												
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	50	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

CHECK CANCELED

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Charlotte E.

Certificate No.

850.115

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Corpl J 153rd Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25

December 8, 1917

August 2, 1918

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Wm B. Stevens and Co. \$10. AUG 21 1918

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 12 1918

6-679

Former Roll No.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Howard, Charlotte J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

783.974

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 15, 1908

Name of Soldier:

August M. Howard. Name of soldier changed from August Howard

Service:

Private and 1st Sergeant Co J 2nd 7th Regiment Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12

August 7, 1914

December 4, 1914

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

No fee.

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1918
DEC 8 1 1914

NAME: <i>Charlotte E Howard</i>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>850.115</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Charlotte J. Howard</i>												ACT OF MAY 1. 1920				Certificate No. <i>783 974</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>12-30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	26	58.80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4						

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

TO JULY 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Charlotte*

Certificate No. *459245* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John N. Howard*

Service: *Co. G. 49th Inf. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 July 1897</i>	<i>14 Feb 1898</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 11 P. 6 July 1911* Bureau notified: *July 8 " 1911*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *2036*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Chester S*

Certificate No. *688314* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 27, 1912.*

Service: *P. 26 153 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.				ACT MAY 11, 1912.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>20 May 1903</i>	<i>23 Sept 1903</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Oct 1912</i>
				<i>Rest</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Nov 3 1913</i>	<i>Jan 29 1916</i>
				<i>ending</i>		<i>May 11 1915</i>	<i>date of death</i>
				<i>Paidable to widow Martha H. McHenry Ills</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *7/1/15* Bureau notified: **JUL 15 1915**

Remarks: *McHenry*

Check No. *8135-15-6* Date **JUL 4 1915**

Former Roll No. *21411* Home: **FEB 5 1916**

NAME: <i>Charlotte Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>459245</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>Dead</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>GROUP 2</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>8 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>9 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>10 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>5 36</i>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<i>5 36</i>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Chester S Howard</i> <i>3068</i>												Certificate No. <i>688314</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 13 15 50</i>										Remarks: <i>8894 3</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>12 A. M. F</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 40 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 A. M. F</i>		2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>18</i>		3		<i>4 40 50</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>11 N D B</i>	1916.	1		<i>FEB 21 53 70</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 LBL</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		<i>19 8 6 6</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>11/13 1909</i>		4		<i>GROUP 1</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<i>JAN 1909</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 LBL</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>17 MM</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>11 N. T.</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 40 50</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>8 N. D. B.</i>		2		<i>4 40 50</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>15 N. D. B.</i>		3		<i>4 40 50</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>4 40 50</i>		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Howard Christena M.**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **686,215**

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Hiram P

Service

Pt C 85 Ohio V I

0-3474

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Aug 2 - 1924
AUG 6 1924

Remarks:

NAME:

Howard Christena M

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

686.215

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

30.713
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Hiram P

Service:

Pt C 85 Ohio V I

70

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
		<i>12 27 May 1909</i>	<i>28 July 1909</i>
Inc.	20.	<i>Oct 1-1916</i>	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 23 1916

0-679

NAME CHRISTENA M HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

686215

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Christena M. Howard

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

686.215

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	52.80		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	28.80		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

FORMER WIDOW (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Clara

Certificate No. 285195 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: John A Klaverweiden ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. 67: my Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Pen 25</u>	<u>May 8</u>	<u>1919</u>	<u>Nov 26</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1,</u>	<u>1920</u>				

Fee: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 8 1919 6-579

3711 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Clara A.

Certificate No. 670787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: O. G. 7 Lee Corp.

71 ISSUES.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Org 12</u>	<u>30 Nov.</u>	<u>1908</u>	<u>23 Dec.</u>			
<u>INC. 20</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8,</u>	<u>1918</u>				
<u>INC. 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6,</u>	<u>1917</u>				

Fee: 100 George H. Castle, Shenandoah Co.

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3, 1919 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1919

Remarks: Shenandoah Co.

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-579

NAME: Lolara Howard Certificate No. 285195

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		0 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 4		3		
	4				4				4				4		12 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		5 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 75		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Clara A. Howard Certificate No. 670787

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 25 Remarks: DEC 23 1908/360

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	25			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		GROUP 1	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	15	1360	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	80		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Howard, Clara J.

Dead.

Certificate No.

242,542

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Corpl H. 36

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	10 Sept, 1887	7 Feb, 1902.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Dec 4, 1916.

Bureau notified:

Jan 10, 1917.

Remarks:

Check No. 3121973 Dated 14 Dec 16 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME:

Howard, Clara J.

Dead.

Certificate No.

701,512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Ephraim F.

Service:

Pri. B, 39 maind H, 24 V.P.C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Apr. 1910	3 May 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

None. J.A. Ricknell, atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan 24, 1917.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form 3-125. Ch. 7209.257. late 1916 Cancelled

BOSTON, MASS.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: Clara J. Howard				CIVIL WAR WIDOW LIST				Certificate No. 242,542							
Last paid to: MAR 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	4	36		2	X			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	1			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	1			4	4	36		4				4		

NAME: Clara J. Howard				5921-7				Certificate No. 70,1512							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	25			3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	24		2	X	36		2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		

NAME **Howard, Clara J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **826058** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Orville L**

Service **Capt I 1 US Colored Cav** 8-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Nov. 27, 1927						
Reported JAN 18 1928						
Remarks:						

NAME **Howard Clara J** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **826058** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Orville L**

Service: **Capt I. 1. U. S. Colored Cav**

76.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 20		Oct 28, 1916	June 8, 1917			
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Fees M. Elliott Haggaman \$10. 7/3/17						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 10 1917 8-579						

CLARA J HOWARD

826058

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

CHECK CANCELED

Let. for Nov, 2
A-3-1081 1/4

CHE V
CANCELED

Let - for Nov, 2
A-3-1081 1/4

1. Lolara J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 826858

Last paid to:

Rate:

25	30
----	----

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Clarence

Certificate No. 18141 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Cut. Co. 9th N. H. Vol. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Rheum. and res. disease of heart. Act of May 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. Inc.	14	7 Sept. 1910	12 Oct. 1910	Rev.	17	31 st May 1912	11 th Feb 1913
				Inc.	30	14 th Mar. 1914	26 May 1914
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: None. Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: St.

Died: _____ Bureau notified: APR 13 1922

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907. Home: _____

6-691

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Clarence

Certificate No. 18141 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co. 9th N. H. Vol. Inf. and Pri. Co. 12th V. R. Co.

Disability: _____

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. Inc.	12	10 Sept. 1907	4 Feb. 1908				

Fees: _____

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: _____

Died: _____ Bureau notified: _____

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Civil War.

Former Roll No. 7458 CIVIL WAR. Home: _____

6-691

NAME: <u>Larence Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>18141</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Oct. 4, 1910</u> Rate: <u>14</u> 17 50				Remarks: <u>40 50</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10	42		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	8	42		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	128.		4	4	150		4				4		
24 180																							

NAME: <u>Larence Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>18141</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>Jan. 4 - 1908 & 88</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
24 180																							

969098

NAME: Clark Howard				8913				Certificate No. 969098								
Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a)				Date: 12/8 27 70				Marks: 50				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	
		2			2	7	N. D. B		2	4	54		2	4	120	
		3			3	8	N D B		3	4	54		3	4	120	
		4			4	7	N D B		4	4	54		4	4	120	
1908.		1		1912.	1	8	NT	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	150	
		2	4/11		34 ⁸⁰	2	8		D D.	2	4		54	2	4	120
		3	18		JMT	3	10		N D B	3	4		54	3	4	141
		4	21		NDB	4	12		M. A.	4	4		72	4	4	150
1909.		1	8	AMH	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
		2	8	ABW		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
		3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150
		4	8			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150
1910.		1	6	N. T.	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150
		2	7	B. E. R.		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150
		3	7	B. E. R.		3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150
		4	7			4	4	54		4	4	132 ⁸⁰		4	4	150
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: *Howard, Clark* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *974111* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*
 Service: *1st Co H. 9th Va Vol Inf 1st Co H. 1st Va Vet Vol Inf.*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate</i>	<i>1216</i>	<i>Mch 9 07</i>	<i>21 Jan 1908</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>July 1912</i>	<i>10 May 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>25</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mch. 1914</i>					
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>30.</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1919</i>					
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>April 4, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 26 1921</i>					
Remarks: <i>Bear Spring, Tenn.</i>				<i>Died apr. 4 1921 Accrued order dated Dec. 12 1921</i>			
				<i>payable to widow. Mary Ann.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>26</i>		<i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>		Home:		6-661	

NAME: *Howard, Clarkson* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *705972* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*
 Service: *P A 12 Ohio Inf and 23 Ohio Inf*
 Disability: *1*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 90</i>	<i>23 Jan 92</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>16 Dec 1912</i>
Fees:				Reimbursement order dated <i>Apr. 27 1914</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				Transferred to: <i>Elmer E. Howard</i>			
Died: <i>2/24/14</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 1 1914</i>		<i>Past Office Hindsboro, Ill.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Hindsboro, Ill.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>21465</i>				Home: <i>MAY 12 1914</i>		6-661	

NAME: *Clark Howard*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. *974111*
*Act of May 11, 1912*Last paid to: *6-4 Nov 1907 \$72.18 25.40 50*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		243	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	10	81.60	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3		
	4	10	36		4	25	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	8 36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	66.80			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3		102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Clarkson Howard*

Certificate No.

705972

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/19

Remarks:

*8914**21465*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	NT		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	AMF		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	DOB		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	2/25	87.10	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	INT		2	1	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	MAY 28	32.30		2				2				2		
	3	11	B. E. R.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: Howard, Clayton

Certificate No. 1141313 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain

Service: Pt C-9 Batten- O D

Disability: 100%

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 6</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>Aug 05</u>	<u>12 Dec 07</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Aug 26-1922</u>	<u>FEB 2 1923</u> ✓				

From: \$10 fee William S. Rogers Ed 3/15/23

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 213 FEB 26 1923 Dis 6/28/21

C-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Howard, Clayton

Certificate No. 959161 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H, 117 U S C V Inf

Disability: 100%

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>July 19, 1924</u>	<u>AUG 14 1924</u>
				Remarks: <u>Letter to Finance 7/28/24</u>			

NAME: Howard Clayton ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Certificate No. 959161 ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~
 Service: Co. H. 117 U.S. C.V. Inf.
 Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 12	27	Nov 1908	16 Dec 1908	21 1/2	24	Nov 1916	
Res 14 1/2	1	June 1912	28 Feb 1913	27	24	Nov 1921	14 June 1913
Inc.	16	24 Nov 1912		30	JUN 10	1918	
Fees: <u>all none</u>				38 Nov 24, 1918			
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>23257 Act June 27 1890</u>				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Howard Clement W. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 11711 ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: Mexican War.
 Service: Pri co D. 1 Battr md & D.C. vols
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res 20	14	mech 1907	24 June 1907				
"	30	5 July 1912	12 Aug 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Sept. 2, 1914</u>				Bureau notified: <u>NOV 18 1914</u>			
Remarks: <u>San Angelo, Texas.</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home: 6-681			

NAME: Clayton Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 959161

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12-14 1/2-16 1/2 Remarks: 50 38 ACT MAY 11, 1917

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	108 ⁶⁷	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	4	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	6	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	36	1916.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3	4	151 ²⁰		3	4	50
	4				4	4	36		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	32 ⁹³	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	61 ¹⁷	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	64 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	49 ⁵⁰		2	4	64 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	7	
	3	4	36		3	4	49 ⁵⁰		3		79 ⁸⁰		3	4	150		3		
	4	4	36		4		49 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO ALL 922

NAME: Clement W. Howard Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 11711

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 \$22.30 Rate: 22 30 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	20	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	60		2	13	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	19	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4		90		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Colman*

Certificate No. *661310* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O 10 129 Ill Inf and Corp 6 5 8 AC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 3-1907* Bureau notified: *Jan 6-1907*

Remarks: *Whole Hall Ill Com. letter of Jan 4-1908 as to debit.*

Former Roll No. *21469 (29)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard Lora*

Certificate No. *927580* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *John Moore* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pri. D-14" U.S. Col. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>		<i>June 9-22</i>	<i>Jan 24-23</i>	<i>Joanna Lora</i>	<i>Jan 9-22</i>	<i>June 10-22</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *GROUP 8* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct subsequent payments under minors certificate #757174.*

Former Roll No. 1131

6-679

NAME: <u>Colman Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>667310</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag)</u> Rate: <u>20</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3		915 32		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 ABW		4				4				4				4		
	1		Died Dec 31 1907		1				1				1				1		
	2		Reported Jan 6 1907		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		Reimbursement Card		1				1				1				1		
	2		Settlement No. 4379 for S.A.		2				2				2				2		
	3		Letter dated April 30 1908		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 1		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Lora Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>727580</u>							
Last paid to: <u>June 10-22</u> Rate: <u>30</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Leora A (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 347,043 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Sgt. B. H. W. A. V. H. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Dupl 8	12	9205.91.11	18 July 07			
		APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Nov 24 - 1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>APR 5 - 1913</u>		
Remarks:				<u>Reptd by P.M. at Flushing, N.Y.</u>		
Former Roll No.				6-679		

NAME: Howard, Leora B (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 874359 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 10, 1918?

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: 1st Lt B Co 4th US Cav Reg

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Sept 9, 1918	Aug 1 - 1919			
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
Fees: <u>80 Drained Hall and Son (fee) 10</u>				AUG 22 1919		
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				AUG 8 1919 6-679		

NAME: 106 Cora A. Howard				Certificate No. 347.043											
MAILED to: MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36 ✓	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1	
	2		2		6 36 ✓	2			2			2			
	3		3		9 36 ✓	3			3			3			
	4		4		16 36 ✓	4			4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	Blank	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1	
	2		2			2			2			2			
	3		3		GROUP 2	3			3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1	
	2		2			2			2			2			
	3	9 36 ✓	3			3			3			3			
	4	11 36 ✓	4			4			4			4			
1910.	1	9 36 ✓	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		
	2	5 36 ✓		2			2			2			2		
	3	12 36 ✓		3			3			3			3		
	4	8 36 ✓		4			4			4			4		

36 Bradford Ave. Shelburne, N.Y. P.M. sent 7/22/13

NAME: Cora W. Howard				Act of July 16, 1918.				Certificate No. 874359							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		1915.	1		1919.	1	19 4 24	1927.	1	
	2		2			2		Free	2		10 4 20	2			
	3		3			3		8 36 118 =	3		11 4 20	3			
	4		4			4		4 36	4		12 4	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1	4 36	1924.	1	4 20
	2		2			2		4 36	2		2 4	2			
	3		3			3		4 36	3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1	4 36	1925.	1	
	2		2			2		4 36	2			2			
	3		3			3		4 36	3			3			
	4		4			4		4 36	4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1	4 36	1926.	1	
	2		2			2		4 36	2			2			
	3		3			3		4 36	3			3			
	4		4			4			4			4			

GROUP 1 PAID 40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(P. A. 2)

962104

ARMY WIDOW

Low:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Timothy

Pt G 1st N Y Vet Cav

0-6572

Died *Dec. 10, 1926*
Reported *JAN 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME

Cornelia Howard

Certificate No.

962104

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

/none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH				4 30								
APRIL				4 30								
MAY			0	4 30								
JUNE			10-214	4 30								
JULY			6 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30								

NAME

Howard Cordelia B.

Certificate No.

844.319

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment

Name of Sailor:

Louis M.

Service:

Mess Attendant 1st Class U.S.S. Rhode Island

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 12 Oct 25. 1917 May 2. 1918

Fees:

No fee.

not the legal widow

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: APR 18 1919

Remarks:

8195⁶⁰ refunded & trans to Dist Clerk 6/3/20 C.D. 33754 dated 6/17/20.

Former Roll No.

MAY 8 - 1918

6-676

NAME:

Howard, Cordelia F.

Certificate No.

709,447

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 10, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

James

Service:

Chief Eng., U.S.S. "Ne-maha", U.S. Navy Service

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12 17 Aug. 1910 3 Oct. 1910

189 20

SLP 1910

SEP 3 1910

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees:

1.08 1.08 1.08 1.08

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

June 24 - 1921 L.

Bureau notified:

JUL 15 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME: <i>Corrdelia B. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>844319</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1919. **GROUP 3**
 1918. $\frac{5}{24} 51.60$
 1918. 2 **4 36^B**
 1918. 3 **4 36**
 1918. 4 **4 36**

NAME: <i>Cornelia T. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>568-5 709,469</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1911. 1 **11 36**
 1911. 2 **14**
 1911. 3 **12**
 1911. 4 **9**
 1912. 1 **9**
 1912. 2 **8**
 1912. 3 **12**
 1912. 4 **4**
 1913. 1 **4**
 1913. 2 **4**
 1913. 3 **4**
 1913. 4 **36**
 1914. 1 **4**
 1914. 2 **4 36**
 1914. 3 **4 36**
 1914. 4 **4 36**
 1915. 1 **4 36**
 1915. 2 **4 36**
 1915. 3 **4 36**
 1915. 4 **4 36**
 1916. 1 **4 36**
 1916. 2 **4 36**
 1916. 3 **4 36**
 1916. 4 **5 58.93**
 1917. 1 **4 60**
 1917. 2 **4 00**
 1917. 3 **4 00**
 1917. 4 **4 69.67**
 1918. 1 **4 75**
 1918. 2 **4 75**
 1918. 3 **4 75**
 1918. 4 **4 75**
 1919. 1 **4 75**
 1919. 2 **4 75**
 1919. 3 **4 75**
 1919. 4 **4 75**
 1920. 1 **4 75**
 1920. 2 **4 75**
 1920. 3 **4 95.50**
 1920. 4 **4 90**
 1921. 1 **4 90**
 1921. 2 **4 90**
 1921. 3 **4 90**
 1921. 4 **4 90**
 1922. 1 **4 90**
 1922. 2 **4 90**
 1922. 3 **4 90**
 1922. 4 **4 90**
 1923. 1 **4 90**
 1923. 2 **4 90**
 1923. 3 **4 90**
 1923. 4 **4 90**
 1924. 1 **4 90**
 1924. 2 **4 90**
 1924. 3 **4 90**
 1924. 4 **4 90**
 1925. 1 **4 90**
 1925. 2 **4 90**
 1925. 3 **4 90**
 1925. 4 **4 90**
 1926. 1 **4 90**
 1926. 2 **4 90**
 1926. 3 **4 90**
 1926. 4 **4 90**
 1927. 1 **4 90**
 1927. 2 **4 90**
 1927. 3 **4 90**
 1927. 4 **4 90**
 1928. 1 **4 90**
 1928. 2 **4 90**
 1928. 3 **4 90**
 1928. 4 **4 90**
 1929. 1 **4 90**
 1929. 2 **4 90**
 1929. 3 **4 90**
 1929. 4 **4 90**
 1930. 1 **4 90**
 1930. 2 **4 90**
 1930. 3 **4 90**
 1930. 4 **4 90**

NAME: *Howard Cornelius* 9:15 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *763 126* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Co. F. 10th Mich. I.D.*

Disability: *Chr. diar. + res. dis. rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 777</i>		<i>May 26, 1917</i>	<i>June 26</i>				
<i>Res. 19</i>		<i>June 3, 1917</i>					
<i>and 227</i>		<i>Feb 16, 1917</i>	<i>Apr 3, 1913</i>				

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 26, 1917* Bureau notified: *SEP 17 1917 3-1081*

Remarks: *Check No. 4999.267 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled*

Died *Aug 26 1917* Accrued order dated *JUN 24 1918* *Midland Mich.*

payable to widow *Margaret Howard*

Former Roll No. *11.508* *or JUL 1 1918* ORIGINAL 8329

NAME: *Howard Cornelius* 47551 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288.230* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *Pri. E. 47th Mich. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: *Dis. of lungs res. of measles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 1717</i>		<i>June 1908</i>	<i>July 17-1908</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>Aug 2 1918</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1918</i>				
<i>Inc 37</i>		<i>Oct 19, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

20361

Former Roll No. *21898* Home:

NAME:

Cornelius Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 763 126

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

2250

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	57		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	57		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	57		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	51	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	57		2	7/15	62 ²⁵		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	57		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

NAME:

Cornelius Howard

Certificate No. 258230

Last paid to:

Rate:

47 30 51 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	95	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	133 ⁸⁰		3	4	50
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	51		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	150		2		
	3	5	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	150		3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to Mo.

Payment Card

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Aug 18		Aug 16. 1920	Dec 30. 1921				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 10 1921

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

Howard, Cornelius A.

236,599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Pri. H. 10" Conn. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reid. 12		12 Feb. 1907	28 Feb. 1907				
Reid. 18		20 May 1912	24 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/2 6/13 (Cancer) FEB 8 1913

Remarks:

Died 26 Jan 1913, pay widow
Amos A. Howard. Order 24 May 1913

Former Roll No.

56 G.L. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

134 Exchange St
New Haven CT

6-681

NAME: <u>Cornelius Howard Jr</u>												Certificate No. <u>1196.871</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 9 4 54

2 0 4 18

3 1 4 18

4 12 4 18

1908. 1 1 4 18

2 2 4 18

3 3 4 18

4 4 4 18

1909. 1 5 4

2 6 4

3

4

1910. 1 4 54

2 4 54

3

4

1911. 1 9 36

2 8

3 6

4 12

1912. 1 7 6

2 11 4 36 20 20

3 4 54

4

1913. 1 6 32 20

2

3

4

1914. 1 8

2 8

3 8

4 8

1915. 1

2

3

4

1916. 1

2

3

4

1917. 1

2

3

4

1918. 1

2

3

4

1919. 1

2

3

4

1920. 1

2

3

4

1921. 1

2

3

4

1922. 1

2

3

4

1923. 1

2

3

4

1924. 1

2

3

4

1925. 1

2

3

4

1926. 1

2

3

4

1927. 1

2

3

4

1928. 1

2

3

4

1929. 1

2

3

4

1930. 1

2

3

4

GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
 Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Cornelius A. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>12426</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Mar '07 28</u>				Rate: <u>12 18</u>				Remarks: <u>5 19</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 18 2 21

2 6 36

3 7 80

4 7 36

1908. 1 7

2 6

3 10

4 9

1909. 1 8

2 8

3 8

4 8

1910. 1 8

2 8

3 8

4 8

1911. 1 9 36

2 8

3 6

4 12

1912. 1 7 6

2 11 4 36 20 20

3 4 54

4

1913. 1 6 32 20

2

3

4

1914. 1 8

2 8

3 8

4 8

1915. 1

2

3

4

1916. 1

2

3

4

1917. 1

2

3

4

1918. 1

2

3

4

1919. 1

2

3

4

1920. 1

2

3

4

1921. 1

2

3

4

1922. 1

2

3

4

1923. 1

2

3

4

1924. 1

2

3

4

1925. 1

2

3

4

1926. 1

2

3

4

1927. 1

2

3

4

1928. 1

2

3

4

1929. 1

2

3

4

1930. 1

2

3

4

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard, Cornelius C.

Certificate No.

742396

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 49 Mo V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
				<p>May 28, 1925 Reported JUN 9 1925</p> <p>Remarks: ch & letter =</p>	
<p>may 28 1925 Accrued order dated SEP 24 1925</p> <p>Died May 28 1925</p> <p>Payable to widow Mary J. Howard</p>				<p>Reintined.</p> <p>Oklahoma.</p>	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Cornelius C.

Certificate No.

742,396

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pt D 49 Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 June 1905	8 July 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

720

June 27, 1890,

Home:

6-561

NAME CORNELIUS C HOWARD

Certificate No.

Year 742396

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	29 41 67									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Cornelius C Howard

Certificate No.

742396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	FEB. 6. 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Cornelius C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. *747396* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB 2 1912~~

Service: *Pr at 1st "Mtd. Vol. Inf."*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	15	1912	13 Apr 1912	18	19	June 1912	18 Apr 1913
			ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	21	14	Feb 1917	
				30		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: **MAR 14 1922**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *28*: JUNE 27, 1890 Home: *Bill. Okla.* 3/18/22 6-681

NAME: **HOWARD, CORNELIUS H.** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **808712** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Muscu. F 1st Mtd. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 18 1907	JAN 28 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 10 1910* Bureau notified: **JUL 12 1910** Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18387* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Cornelius H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

747396

Last paid to:

Rate:

18 21.30-50

Remarks:

FEB 6 1923

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	42	30		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	3			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	1			4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2				2	4	31.50		2	4	62		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME:

CORNELIUS H. HOWARD

Certificate No.

808712

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate:

15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME:

CORNELIUS S. HOWARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

559042

SEP 4

1907 10

Rate:

22 50

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3	10/11	111 33		3	8			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
	1	4	36		1	6			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2	16	45	1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	96		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	2	2	123 ³³	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1	4	67 ⁵⁰		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	2	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME:

Crockett Howard

Certificate No.

1166481

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2	132			2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	7/27	87 ⁶⁰		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Howard, Cynthia</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>531964</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		87223	
Name of Soldier: <i>Calvin</i>					
Service: <i>Pr H, 11 Me</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908</i>	<i>22 apr 1902</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>1/20/19</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 25 1919</i>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>7489</i>					
NOV 22 1916					

NAME: <i>Howard, Cynthia C</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>682785</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Howard, William H</i>					
Service: <i>Pr G 8 Ind V Cav</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
		<i>12 24 apr 1909</i>	<i>June 1909</i>		
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>					
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <i>2543</i>					
6-679					

NAME: <i>Cynthia Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>331964</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	GROUP 1	2				2				
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4		4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		2				2				
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3		3				3				
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36 ⁹³		4		4				4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2	4	60		2		2				2				
	3	10	36		3				3	4	60		3		3				3				
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4		4				4				
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		2				2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		3				3				
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		4				4			218	

NAME: <i>Cynthia C. Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>682785</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	9	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	9	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4		36		4		75		4	12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	1	4		30	2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	2	4		30	3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	3	4		30	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2			
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4			

6-361

NAME: *Howard, Cyrus* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19040 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *905781* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Saddler Co. 3rd Mich. Vol. Cav.* ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	4	Mar. 1907	12 Sep. 1907		40	June 10 1918	
Inc 10	26	Jan. 1907	17 Jan. 1908	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 30	24	June 1912	1 May 1913	Inc. 72		Oct 18-1920	NOV 22 1920
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-7851-0 - OCT 1 1922</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 15. 1922</i>				Remarks: <i>211. Power Aurora Ave. Watts Calif.</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>MAY 3 1923</i>				payable to widow <i>Roxhrona L Howard</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>905781-11-8616</i>				Home: <i>211. Power Aurora Ave. Watts Calif.</i>			
MAY 10 1923 ORIGINAL				6-681			

NAME: *Howard Cyrus L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2790- (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *409752* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
 Service: *Prov. 61st Battr. Ind. Inf.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12	6	Mar. 1907	15 Oct. 1907	Inc.	21	Apr. 7 1914	<i>July 10. 1914</i>
Inc 15	9	Apr. 1909	29 Apr. 1909		30	June 10 1918	
Reis 18	20	May 1912	26 Aug. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			
6-681							

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Cyrus S.

Certificate No.

784,373

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri, K 3 Mass. mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	14 mch, 1907	6 Nov., 1907				
Inc.	20	28 Mch. 1910	13 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

5/30/1911

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

 Reptd. by H. O. Mickelson June 13, 1911
 Letter filed with same.

Former Roll No.

90-2

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

28 1/2 School St.
Middleboro Mass

6-581

NAME:

Howard, Cyrus H.

Certificate No.

135457

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law.

Service:

Sgt. E. 15 1st Va.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC 12		4 Dec 89	27 June 90				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

387

Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Cyrus S. Howard</u>				12436				Certificate No. <u>784,373</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 1912</u>				Rate: <u>\$5 20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>11 60</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>7 62</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<u>7 45</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>10.</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>5</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>5</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>6</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>6 56</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>13 60</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Cyrus S. Howard</u>				135457				Certificate No. <u>135457</u>															
Last paid to: <u>12</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>149-445</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>8 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<u>10 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>10 36</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>20 36</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard, Cyrus W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

135457

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Sgt E 15 W Va Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	July 28, 1925	Sept 23, 1925		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926		
				Died Feb 28, 1927	Reported MAR 17 1927
				Remarks: ch	
Died JUN 2 1927				Seaman	
Accrued order dated				Ohio	
able to widow Margaret Howard				SEP 29 1925 DEC 23 1926	

NAME:

Howard, Cyrus W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

135457

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Sgt - E - 15 - St Va & I

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	75	May 11	3 May 11		40	June 10, 1918	
Reis.	24	22 May 12	22 Oct 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	April 5 1916	Oct 6, 1916				
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. cw OCT 23 1916				Home:			

6-551

NAME

CYRUS W HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee

135457

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50-	72	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 18 4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	13-75							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	27-72							

NAME:

Cyrus W Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

135457

Last paid MAR 4 - 1911.

Rate 24-30 to 50

Remarks: 149-445

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	12	41 30		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	
	4				4	15	45		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45		1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	45		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to No.
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3				3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72		1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	118		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Daniel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275900* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. 1907*

Service: *Pt F 53" Ind V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 29 Aug 1910</i>	<i>30 Jan 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *26 May 1911* Bureau notified: *JUN 12 1911*

Remarks: *Reim order 9th 1911.*

Former Roll No. *764* JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Daniel* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *275900* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt F 53" Ind V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>16 May 1904</i>	<i>13 Oct. 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *764* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Daniel Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>275900</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10 51 50</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>DIED 26 May 1911</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>11 50</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Daniel Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>275900</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>FEB. 6, 1907</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>GROUP 2</i>			3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Howard Daniel</i>		15937 <i>D</i>	
Certificate No. <i>302075</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P B 74 Ind</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability: <i>Rheum Res Dis of Heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>172 Jan 07</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>
		<i>Revised 6 July 10</i>	<i>1 Aug 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>31 May 12</i>	Bureau notified: JUL 3 1912		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 13861</i>		Home:	

6-661

NAME: <i>Howard - Daniel</i>		1/2 Susp	
Certificate No. <i>465502</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: 9732 THE CIVIL WAR
Service: <i>P B 68 Ohio V Inf</i>		29712 27896	
Disability: <i>Rheum & res dis of heart</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>		<i>7 Sep 7-1910</i>	<i>Oct 17-1910</i>
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>Mar 15-1911</i>	<i>Apr 1-1911</i>
Fees: <i>P</i>			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>1/2 Susp C.O. Nov 4-1912</i>			
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
Former Roll No. <i>917597</i>		Home:	

(S-P. A. 1.)

8352 6-651

NAME: <i>Howard Daniel</i>		15937 <i>D</i>	
Certificate No. <i>302075</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW
Service: <i>P B 74 Ind</i>		Act of Feb. 6, 1907.	
Disability: <i>Rheum Res Dis of Heart.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>172 Jan 07</i>	<i>16 Feb 07</i>
		<i>106 July 10</i>	<i>1 Aug 10</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.:			
Died: <i>31 May 12</i>	Bureau notified: JUL 3 1912		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>GL 13861</i>		Home:	

6-661

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Daniel			
Certificate No. <i>465502</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt B 68 Ohio Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Sept. 10, 1923</i>	<i>Dec 14, 1923</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
<i>Sept 2. 1928</i>		Reported SEP 11 1928	

NAME: <u>Daniel Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>302075</u>													
Last paid to:					Date: <u>17.20</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		7 60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	57		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 57	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	57		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	57		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>DANIEL HOWARD,</u>												Certificate No. <u>465502</u>												Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees												GROUP 3																							
RATE—		50.72																																	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934																							
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72																													

22-6160

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Howard - Daniel</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>465502</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>9732</i> THE CIVIL WAR					
Service: <i>Co B 68 Ohio Vol Inf</i>		<i>29712 27896</i>					
Disability: <i>Then & res dis of heart</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>47</i>	<i>Sep 7 - 1910</i>	<i>Oct 17 - 1910</i>				
<i>inc 24</i>		<i>Mar 15 - 1911</i>	<i>Apr 1 - 1911</i>				
Fees: <i>✓</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>1/2 Susp C.O. Nov 4 - 1912</i>							
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,							
Former Roll No. <i>9175 A F</i>				Home: 8352 6-051			

NAME: <i>Howard, Daniel</i>		(S-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>465502</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: 9175 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					
Service: <i>Pat. Co. B-68 Regt. Ohio Vol. Inf.</i>		<i>18639</i>					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec'd</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>22 Apr. '07</i>	<i>23 Dec. '07</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Rec'd & Inc 92# 9732</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>11536 G L</i>				Home:			

NAME: Howard - Daniel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9174		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 465.502		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,	
Service: Pv B-68 Ohio Inf				42974	
Disability:					

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	May 23-'12	Dec 18-'12				
	40	June 10-1918					
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: 42 Susp - C.O. No 4-1912 Susp removed pay in full C.O. Feb 26-13			
Former Roll No. GL9732		Home:	

NAME Howard, Daniel A		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 714771		ARMY INVALID	
Service Pt. F 1 N.Y. Mar. Art.		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Inc.	72	Dec. 9, 1921	Jan. 27, 1922			

Letter to Finc 7/15 24
 Dis June 8, 1924
 Remarks: Irvin Bringes, Gdn.
 Pettis Co. Mo. Prob. Ct. 3/31/21.
 Bond \$10,000. Ev. to G.A.O. Oct. 1921.

NAME: <i>Daniel Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>of May 11, 1918</i>				Certificate No. <i>465.502</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Sept 4 - 1918</i> 1918 <i>full</i>				Rate: <i>30-40</i> 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1	4 90.	1919.		1	4 120
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 120
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 120
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 120
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 181
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
1909.		2		1913.		2		1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
1910.		2		1914.		2		1918.		2	4 90	1922.		2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	4 150
		4				4				4	4 90			4	4 150
		1				1				1	4 90			1	4 150
		2				2				2	4 90			2	4 150
		3				3				3	4 90			3	

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Daniel A (unsound mind)

Certificate No. 714 771 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: 1. ny mar art ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	1 Aug 1906	13 Sept 1906	Reis	19	22 May 1912	2 Dec 1912
				Inc	22	5 Apr 1917	Aug 30. 1917
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc 72 Dec 9 1921 Jan 27 1922</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Irvin Bringer. San</u>							
<u>Pettis Co. Mo Probate Ct.</u>							
<u>Appt 3/31/21 Bond \$10,000 b/f 7/22/21</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>2155</u> EVIDENCE FILED WITH <u>Oct 1921</u> VOUCHER.				Home: <u>SEP 14 1917</u>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Daniel E. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 964 805 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Capt. D. 16" NHC Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Issue	15	23 Feb-1907	21 May 1907	Reis	22	27 May 1912	15 Jan 1913
Inc.	20	24 June 1910	5 July 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Jan. 18, 1920</u>				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>Act June 27, 1890.</u>				Home: <u>Acting Surgeon. Med. S.</u>			

NAME: Howard Darwin		ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Certificate No. 834937	ARMY INVALID.		Law Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Art E 50 reg v Eng			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	8	4 July 1895	1 Aug 1895
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	10 Apr 1907
Reis	18	17 May 1912	8 July 1912
		Inc 21 Feb 23 1914 MAR 25 1914 Inc 30 Feb 23 1919 JUN 10 1918 Died Sept 9, 1919 Accrued order dated Dec 7, 1919 payable to widow Addie Howard	
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.		Transferred to:	
Died: Sept. 9, 1919		Bureau notified: DEC 10 1919	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home: DEC 12 1919	

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard David		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) HELPLESS CHILDREN.	
Certificate No. 664.708	ARMY MINORS.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890
Service of Soldier: Priv. H. 10, Me. Inf. and B. 21, V. R. 6			
Guardian: Augustus G. Masterman	Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov. 1 - Nov. 1908 Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court Franklin Co. Me.		
ISSUES.		MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	8	23 Sept. 1907	2 Nov. 1908
	12	19 Apr. 1908	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees:		Bertie J. 23 Sept. 1907 (Incompetent) To continue during period of helplessness Died Jan. 5, 1912 MAY 7 1923 Transferred to: GROUP 1 APR 1917	
Transferred from: GROUP 3			
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <u>Howard Darwin Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>834937</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8 12 18 72 40</u>				Remarks: <u>40</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 5 24	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2 5	2 7	2 4 72	2 4 120	2	2		
3 4 42 13	3 7	3 4 72	3 4 120	3	3		
4 5 36	4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4	4		
1 8	1 8	1 4 72	1 12/23 88.	TO DATE OF DEATH			
2 8	2 6	2 4 72	2 GROUP 1				
3 8	3 9/16 940	3 4 72	3				
4 8	4 7 54	4 4 72	4				
1 8	1 4	1 4 72	1	1924. 1	1928. 1		
2 9	2 4	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 9	3 4	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4	4 4 72	4	4	4		
1 8	1 4 54 820	1 4 72	1	1925. 1	1929. 1		
2 7	2 APR 22 54	2 4 72	2	2	2		
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 72	3	3	3		
4 7	4 4 72	4 4 132 80	4	4	4		10/11

NAME: <u>David Howard</u>				ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to: <u>4 Dec 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>664.708</u>			
Rate: <u>12 + 2 30 + 6 4</u>				Remarks: <u>Augustus B. Masterman Edn.</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 25 42.	1915. Account filed 15/6 42	1919. 1 15 42	1923. 9	1927. 1		
2	2 8 42	2 11 42	2 10 42	10	2		
3	3 7 42	3 14 42	3 15 42	11	3		
4	4 8 42.	4 17 42	4 9 42	12	4		
1908. 1	1 8 42.	1 10 42	1 17 42	1	1928. 1		
2	2 17 42.	2 13 42	2 16 42	2	2		
3	3 9 42.	3 15 42.	3 10 88 20	3	3		
4	4 9 42.	4 23 42	4 14 108	4	4		
1909. 1 8 42	1 14	Account filed 15 42	Account filed 1 10 108	1	1929. 1		
2 25 42	2 9	PAID to MAR 4 1917.	2 11 108	2	2		
3 9 42	3 9	AUG 1 42	3 14 108	3	3		
4 10 42.	4 17 42	4 15 42	4 17 108	4	4		
1910. 1 8 42	1 16 42	1 24 42	1 12 108	1	1930. 1		
2 8 42.	2 13 42	2 19 42	2 108	2	2		
3 8 42	3 15 42	3 10 42	3 GROUP 1	3	3		
4 13 42	4 11 42	4 21 42	4	4	4		

NAME:

Howard, David

Certificate No.

679,234

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. 4"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res.	20	28 Feb. 1907	2 Aug. 1907				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died: 12/7/1910

Bureau notified:

DEC 31 1910

Remarks:

Rptd by Dr. E. Barnard

Former Roll No.

23 72.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

So. Easton Mass 6-681

NAME:

Howard, David

Certificate No.

803811

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1900~~

Service:

Pri. 1910-1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	14 July 1892	10 Aug 1892				
Dis.	15 1/2	30 June 1914					
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Died:

1/19/13

Bureau notified:

FEB 21 1917

Remarks:

3475388 FEB 4 - 1917
 and deposited with the Treasurer U.S. on account of overpayment
 1913 - recovered

Former Roll No.

23315 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>David Howard</u>				12478				Certificate No. <u>679,234</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>5</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/12	25.69		2				2				2				2						
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	10			3				3				3				3						
	4	9			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2						
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
GROUP 3																							

NAME: <u>David Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>803811</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1911</u>				Rate: <u>20 15.50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46.50		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46.50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	46.50		2				2						
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46.50		3				3						
	4				4	16	36		4	4	46.50		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36.50	1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46.50		2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4	40.50		3				3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	40.50		4				4				4						
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	40.50		2				2				2						
	3	8	36		3	5	42.77		3				3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	46.50		4				4				4						
								GROUP 2															

(B-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1099118

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 64 Ill. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	May 14 - 23			Reported	JUN 15 1928	
				Remarks:						

NAME:

Howard, David

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 1099118

ARMY INVALID.

Low:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

26 64 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	10	9 July 1904	7 Dec 1904				

Icon:

Transferred from :

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

21605

Home :



NAME DAVID HOWARD.												
Certificate No. 1099118												
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: David Howard										3090										Certificate No. 1099118											
Last paid to:										Rate: 10										Remarks: 21605											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1										
	2				2				2				2				2				2										
	3				3				3				3				3				3										
	4				4				4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2	7 JHI			2				2				2				2				2										
	3	18 SEP			3				3				3				3				3										
	4	6 NOV			4				4				4				4				4										
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	NOW PENSIONED UNDER			2	2 Jan 21/10			2				2				2				2										
	3	ACT FEB. 6, '07			3				3				3				3				3										
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4										

NAME: Howard, David (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099118 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 26 64 Ill Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	6 Jan 1910	15 Jan 1910	Reis	12	23 May 1912	1 Nov 1912
				Inc	50	23 Jan 1913	
						23 Jan 1917	
						23 Jan 1922	19 June 1913
Fees:				30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M			
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>				Transferred to: <u>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</u>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>Havana Ill</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>3090 (28)</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Howard, David A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086252 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B 3 Ky 20th

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	11 Jan 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	12	21 Feb 1907	1 Oct 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		20 Oct 6, 1913	Feb 25 1914				
Fees: <u>24 Jan 9 1917</u>							
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>July 19-1922</u>				Bureau notified <u>AUG 15 1922</u>			
Remarks: <u>Discharge in line of lost eff.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>23319-Act 6/27/90</u>				Home:			

6-581

NAME: Howard, David A. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1107780 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. 27 Unatt. Co., Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>22 Jan. 1908</u>	<u>27 Feb. 1908</u>	<u>Reis 15</u>		<u>8 June 1912</u>	<u>12 Apr. 1913</u>
				<u>18</u>		<u>11 Jan. 1916</u>	
				<u>21</u>		<u>11 Jan. 1921</u>	
						<u>30 June 10. 1918</u>	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10. 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 7 1919 3-888

Remarks: Accrued under date JUN 2 1919

154 Pleasant St
Marblehead Mass

Former Roll No. 6372 JUN 1 1919 ORIGINAL

NAME: Howard David B. 14558 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 721643 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Inf 9 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>4 Jan 1908</u>	<u>14 Nov 1908</u>	<u>Inc</u>		<u>25 Apr 1915</u>	<u>JUN 22 1915</u>
<u>Reis 19</u>		<u>26 May 1910</u>	<u>19 Sept 1912</u>			<u>30 Apr 1920</u>	

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Lincoln, Neb.

Died: Oct 4 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 7 1916

Remarks: Accrued under date Apr 14. 1917
payable to widow Sarah H. Howard
#2043 South 26th St.
Lincoln Neb
1915 Prospect St.

Former Roll No. 13934 J Home: APR 20 1917 JUL 14 1915

NAME: David A. Howard Act of May 11, 1912 12481 Certificate No. 1107780

Last paid to: 4 Dec 07 @ 6 Rate: # 18 30 Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	✓			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4				4		
1908.	1	12	26	✓	1	4			1	6	50 ³⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	2	✓	✓	2	✓			2	4	54		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	9			4	✓			4	4	54		4				4		
1909.	1	4			1	4	36, 26 ⁶⁰		1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	✓		3	4	54		3				3		
	4	✓			4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4		
1910.	1	8			1	4	45		1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2		
	3	3			3	4	45		3	4	87 ⁶⁰		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: David B. Howard Certificate No. 721643

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 Rate: 12 1925 MAR 9 1902 36⁰⁰ Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	21	36		1	6			1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	10 ²² 36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	36			1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7			1	4	57		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *David C. Howard* Certificate No. *271.016*

Last paid to: Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 90</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2					GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>8 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11 90</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 90</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 90</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 90</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 90</i>			4				4				4				4		

NAME: *David C. Howard* Certificate No. *1075938*

Last paid to: *JUL 1907* Rate: *8* ~~*12*~~ *16* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>6 16 00</i>			3	<i>7 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>5 36</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1	<i>5 36</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2	<i>5 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 48</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>12 36</i>			3	CANCELED,			3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4	<i>11/10 4/07</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4				4				4				4		

NO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Howard, David G. DEAD (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1086832 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Saddler Co D 17th Ill Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Accd</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>4 Mch 1907</u>	<u>4 Nov 1907</u>				
		<u>15 Dec 1907</u>	<u>30 Sept 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15, 1907 Bureau notified: 3798/13/08

Remarks: Prova Texas Lone Oak Okla Rd 1

Former Roll No. 454 Act of June 27 1890. Home: 31

NAME: Howard, David H. DEAD (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 711240 ARMY INVALID. Law: 32-a 494-a
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. 6, 19th Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Renewal</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>Mar 11/09</u>	<u>April 17/09</u>	<u>Recon</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>Feb 21-1913</u>	<u>March 10-1916</u>
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>May 16/12</u>	<u>June 22/12</u>			<u>and to end Jan 7-1916 date of death</u>	<u>Payable to Georgianna widow</u>

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7 1916. Bureau notified: FEB 7 1916 Check No. 9859196 Dated Feb. 4, 1916 Canceled.

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home: 3/12

NAME: **David G. Howard** DEAD Certificate No. **1086832**

Last paid to: **12-4 Nov 1907** Date: **15**

Remarks: **12/1/24 - KNOXVILLE**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1908. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1909. **GROUP 2**

NAME: **32-a David H. Howard** DEAD Certificate No. **711240**

Last paid to: **494-a** Date: **12: 16: 19** Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	86	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	29	86		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	16	86		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	11	86		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	19	46		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	12	48		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	2520		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		

1908. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1909. **GROUP 2**

1910. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1911. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1912. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1913. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1914. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1915. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1916. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1917. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1918. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1919. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1920. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1921. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1922. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1923. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1924. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1925. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1926. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1927. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1928. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1929. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

1930. **12/4/21 Paid record** **Anna Howard**

NAME:

Howard, David C.

Certificate No.

1.089.753

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

War with Spain.

Service:

Pri. Co. 1st W. M. Inf.

Disability:

Inj. to rt. foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 th July 1916	22 nd Aug. 1916				

Fees:

Died May 16, 1922 Accrued order dated SEP 30 1924

payable to widow Margaret Howard

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Died:

May 15, 1922

Bureau notified:

AUG 21 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

794

Home:

Boh, Hudson Falls N.Y.

3-261

NAME

Howard David M.

Certificate No.

275586

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. 13 & Sgt H 18 N.H. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc	72	June 16, 1925	Sept 21, 1925			
				Died June 8 1929		Reported JUL 10 1929
				Remarks: 13		
				SEP 20 1925		

NAME: Howard David M. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275586. ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. I. 3" N. H. Vol. Inf. Maj. Sgt. 26. 18" N. H. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12.15 Aug. 1890</u>	<u>9 Dec. 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 4871 Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard David M. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275586 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. I. 3" and Sgt. 24. 15" N. H. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Act 1920</u>		<u>May 1912</u>	<u>15 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Inc. 25</u>		<u>June 16 1915</u>	<u>JUN 24 1915</u> <u>9</u>
				<u>30</u>		<u>June 16 1920</u>	
				<u>40</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. REISSUED from Act June 27, 1890. Home: **JUL 14 1915**

6-681

NAME: David M. Howard Certificate No. 275586

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Date: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	836			3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	836			4	9	36	CONCORD	4				4				4		
1909.	1	536			1			Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	636		1913.	2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	1036			3				3				3				3		
	4	1236			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	536		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	936			2				2				2				2		
	3	636			3				3				3				3		
	4	1336			4				4				4				4		

NAME: David M. Howard Certificate No. 275586

Last paid to: Oct 4 1912 @ 12 Rate: 19.25 to 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	120		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	132		4				4		

4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

Howard. David P.

Certificate No.

1,252,591

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Captain. Co G. 1st Colorado Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Orig 30 To end.		Jan. 2, 1924 Feb 29, 1924	Oct. 16, 1924 date of death				OCT 31 1924
				Remarks: Payable to Lillian P Howard, widow 2401 Sacramento St., San Francisco, Calif.			

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME

HOWARD, DAVID S.

Certificate No.

20 563

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Civil War

Service

Corp E 17 Mich V Inf.

Disability

Gswd of left hip joint, res in total disab of left leg.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	65	May 1, 1920					
				Remarks: Died Oct. 28, 1923 Reported NOV 9 1923 Ch =			
via Oct 28 1923 Accrued arrear dated JAN 23 1924 payable to widow <u>Julia E Howard</u>				RFD 5: Pontiac, Mich.			

NAME

David P Howard (Deceased)

Certificate No.

1,252,591

Fee

\$20. Hugh O Neville

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

10-24-24

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Fee
2438

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

DAVID S. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

20563

Fee

Civil War

RATE—	65												GROUP 3
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL													
MAY	4												
JUNE	4												
JULY	4												
AUGUST	4												
SEPTEMBER	4												
OCTOBER	4												
NOVEMBER	4												
DECEMBER	4												

2/5/54 17
24

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)
9790

NAME: *Howard David S.*

Certificate No. *20563* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Cpl. C. 17 Mich V.I.*

Disability: *lost left hip joint, res in total dis of left leg ✓*
ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>46</i>	<i>2 Mar 03</i>	<i>18 Aug 03</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>65</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11601* Home: **8391** 6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard David S.*

Certificate No. *521635* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Cot Co No. 4 "Iowa" V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	<i>10 Dec 1902</i>	<i>1 June 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *462* Home: 6-661

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: <i>David S. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>20563</i>												
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>75-65</i>								Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	138	1915.	1	4	138	1919.	1	4	138	1923.	1	9	4	195	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65	2				
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	65	3				
	4				4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	12	4	65		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	138	1916.	1	4	138	1920.	1	4	138	1924.	1	4	65	1928.	1			
	2				2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	65		2			
	3				3	9	138		3	4	138		3	4	215.90		3	4	65		3			
	4				4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4	4	65		4			
1909.	1	9	138	1913.	1	4	138	1917.	1	4	138	1921.	1	4	195	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1			
	2	7	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2	Payment Card			2			
	3	11	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3			
	4	8	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4			
1910.	1	7	138	1914.	1	4	138	1918.	1	4	138	1922.	1	4	195	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	10	138		2	4	138		2	4	138		2	4	195		2				2			
	3	10	138		3	4	138		3	4	138		3	4	195		3				3			
	4	9	138		4	4	138		4	4	138		4	4	195		4				4			

NAME: <i>David S. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>521635</i>											
Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>12=</i>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		153	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME

DAVID S. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

521635

GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

David S. Howard

Act of May 11, 1913
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

521635

12 NOV 4 1912 25-35-50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 299 4	1911. 1	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1
2 299 4	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3
4	4	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1 4 48	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2	2	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2
3	3	3 4 48	3 4 151 50	3 4 50	3
4	4 24 2160	4 4 48	4 4 150	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	1925. 1
2	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2	2
3	3 4 48	3 4 87	3 4 150	3	3
4	4 4 48	4 4 105	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4

NAME: Howard, Davis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,097,242 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. D, 44th Mass Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc. 12</u>		<u>14 June 1906</u>	<u>11 July 1906</u>				

Fees: \$.00

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2/12/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: 1908 26 1909

Remarks: Died Feb. 12, 1909. Payable to widow: Josephine M. Howard, Order June 1, 1909.

Former Roll No. 61 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home:

6-661

NAME: Howard, Davis (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 820704 **ARMY INVALID.** Law:

Service: Pl. G 88th Ohio I. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>12</u>	<u>29 Dec 1890</u>	<u>5 Nov 1892</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 891 June 27, 1890, Home:

6-661

NAME:

DAVIS HOWARD,

12500

Certificate No.

1097242

Last paid to:

MAR 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3		
	4	12 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	27 60		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 27 60			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Davis J. Howard

Certificate No.

820704

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Davis J.

Certificate No.

870 704

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

Pvt E 121 x G 88 Ohio V &

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 24		May 1912	25 May 1912				

Fees:

Died Jan 26/18

Accepted order dated 7/8/18

payable to widow

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Topeka, Kans.

Died:

Jan 26-1918

Bureau notified:

FEB 18 1918

Check No: 5968301

Dated

FEB 4

1918

Canceled.

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No.

891

JUNE 27, 1899.

Home:

7/17

6-661

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Davis P.

Certificate No.

564084

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. J. 13

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis: 12		25 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

(Cover)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Nov. 4, 1909. Payable to widow, Adeline M. Howard, Order Dec. 28, 1909.

Former Roll No.

69 n.d.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

Pine St Framingham Mass

6-661

NAME:

Davis J. Howard

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

870704

Last paid to:

Rate:

my

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	GROUP 2				1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72						2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72						3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72						4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	70 ⁰⁰		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2		5/		2				2				2		
	3				3		72		3	7/27	66 ⁴⁰		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Davis P. Howard

12501

Certificate No.

564084

Last paid to:

4 June '17 @ 10

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24	66 ⁰⁰		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Davis W.

Certificate No. 1134,055 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 42 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	6 March, '07	20 June, '07				
Reu.	15	23 May 1912	31 Oct. 1912				
Inc.	18	5 July 1913	18 July 1913				
	21	5 July 1918					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 7 1918 Letter to Finance 2/28/18

Remarks: Check No 6238, 233 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Feb 15, 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 22 1919

Home: Sarah B. Howard 405 Marlboro St Boston Mass

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. FEB 6 1919 ORIGINAL

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Delia **320**

Certificate No. 390696 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edward R.

Service: Pt B + 2 Lt I 4 n. 9

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 15-1893	Feb 8-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	Sept 26-1908	Duplicate		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 4/25/11 L.P. Bureau notified: MAY 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME:

Davis W. Howard

Act of May 11, 1919 2502

Certificate No.

1134,055

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~18~~ 18

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1	4 54		1919.	1	2/3 43 20		1923.	1		
	2	7/15	35 29		2	12			2	4 54			2	76			2		
	3	7	36		3	27			3	4 54			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7	36.		4	7			4	4 54			4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 54		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2	11			2	4 54			2				2		
	3	15			3	17 36 10 10			3	4 54			3				3		
	4	9			4	4 45			4	4 54			4				4		
	1	11			1	4			1	4 54			1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	1		1917.	2	4 54		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	15			3	5 50 90			3	4 54			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 54			4	4 54			4				4		
1910.	1	18	✓	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1	4 54		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4 54			2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	15			3	4 54			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4 54			4	DEAD			4				4		

6-681

NAME:

320

Delia Howard

Certificate No.

390696

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7/26 32 80			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 36			4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Howard, Delia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634699 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hartson P.

Service: Pt K 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REARRIED May 6, 1924

Reported: JUN 6 1924

Remarks: now Wollett.
Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

1426 N 4th St
Quincy, Ill.

NAME: Howard, Delia (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 634699 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hartson P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P K 16 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	8	May 1905	29 Nov 1907
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Elva M	8 May 1905	7 Mar 1909

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11198

NAME DELIA HOWARD												
Certificate No. 634699												
Act of May 1, 1920												
REMAINED												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

to Date of Remarriage

Letter to Miss Loh 3-1081 D-5/17

NAME: Delia Howard										5137										Certificate No. 634699									
Last paid to:										Rate: 25 30										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N.T.	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	11	A.M.			4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3								
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	N.D.B.		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10	D.D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	N.C.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3								
	4	8			4	10	N.D.		4	4	36		4	4	80		4				4								
1909.	1	14	SEP	1913.	1	4	L.C.		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12 40	AM		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	8	N.D.B.	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	15	S.E.R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	12	A.M.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4								

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Delia M* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *521138* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *John A*

Service: *Sgt Stokes Chicago Board of Trade Batty Ill La*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		28 Sept 1900	12 Oct 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 10, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Repacked 11/11/08</i>				Bureau notified: <i>1/14/09</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11203</i>						

NAME: *Howard, Della L.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *819,801* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Mason F.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv G 11th Vermont Inf (1st Heavy Art)*

ISSUES. Married 1904.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		September 14, 1916	January 16, 1917			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>M. Elliott Maggaman Fee \$ 10.</i>				FEB 13 1917		
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JAN 30 1917						

NAME: <i>Delia M Howard</i>				5139				Certificate No. <i>521138</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3		
	4	SEP			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/13 15 ³⁰		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Repta 1/14/09			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Remarried Nov 11, 1908 CHICAGO, Stone.

6-661

NAME: <i>Della L. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>819801</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1914</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

FEB 13 44 =

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

10 JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Helfina B. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>725.527</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>1/2</i> 20						Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	57.60		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36		1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36		1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Dennis Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>506.805</i>							
Last paid to:						Rate: <i>24</i>						Remarks: <i>150.645</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/11	60.80	1914.	1	7/19/10	Paid Appolonia A. Howard	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		Indianapolis Ind		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10	5.25		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Derinda A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *52537* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD *19630*
 Name of Soldier: *Philip M* Law: General Law.
 Service: *Sgt C. 97 O.V.S.*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 Jan 65</i>	<i>21 June 67</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Sept 86</i>				
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 27 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>Center to Fin 5/27/19 - JUN 7 - 1919</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>186</i> DEC -4 1916						

NAME: *Howard, Re Kitt C* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1084,289* ARMY INVALID. *150.650*
 Service: *Maj - 103 - O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Aug 07</i>	<i>27 Jan 08</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>7 Aug 12</i>	<i>23 Apr 13</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 25 1918</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAR 16 1918 D-3</i>				<i>472 Rubber Ave.</i>			
Remarks: <i>Check No 6238250 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled</i>				<i>Naugatuck Conn.</i>			
<i>Feb 25 1918 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1918</i>							
<i>Margaret J. Howard</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>4167-02</i> JAN 17 1919 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME: <i>Derinda A Howard</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>52567</i>							
Last paid <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 25</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>DeLatt B Howard</i>				Date of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>1084.289</i>							
Last paid to: <i>10-JUN 4-1907</i>				Rate: <i>30 30</i>				Remarks: <i>150.650</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2	7/5	66.0		2	10	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	17	36		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1	9	56.60	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2	9	45		2	11	45		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	45		3	11	45		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3		
	4	12	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		

NAME

Howard, Dianah

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

692120

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Richard

Service

Pt E 33 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Oct. 8, 1923

Reported

NOV 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Howard, Dianah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

692120

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Richard

Service:

Pt E 33 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS-\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

12 4 Sep 1908 13 Nov 1909

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

None

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

X

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME DIANAH HOWARD,

Certificate No.

692120

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2											
RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY											
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL	4										
MAY	4										
JUNE	4 30										
JULY	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30										
DECEMBER											

CHECK
CANCELLED

Letter to Pa
3-1081
2-10/23

NAME: Dianah Howard											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No. 692120											
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Date: 12-25-30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86
	3				3	8	36		3	4	86
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	86
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME Howard, Dick

Certificate No. 30302 **NAVY INVALID** Law ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Landsman USS Vermont

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
<p>Died <u>May 11, 1926</u> Reported <u>JUN 21 1926</u></p> <p>Remarks <u>3-1081</u></p> <p><u>Accrued order dated JUL 20 1926</u></p> <p><u>Payable to widow Rose Howard</u></p>				<p><u>P.O. Box 63.</u></p> <p><u>Beaufort</u></p> <p><u>S.C.</u></p>	

(3-P. A. 5)

NAME: Howard Dick alias Dick Blake

Certificate No. 31302 **NAVY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Vermont, Act of May 11, 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>10</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>Dec. 1902</u>	<u>24 July 1903</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>July 1907</u>	<u>6 Aug 1907</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>July 1913</u>	
				<u>24</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>July 1918</u>	<u>14 Feb 1914</u>
				<u>35</u>		<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<p>San Francisco.</p> <p>Transferred from: <u>Washington, D. C.</u></p> <p>Died:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>				<p>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</p> <p>Transferred to:</p>			
Former Roll No. <u>3750</u>				Home:			

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP 3											
	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								

NAME:

Last paid to:

March 4. 1908.

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

131302

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1908.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1909.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1910.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1911.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1912.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1913.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1914.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1915.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1918.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1919.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1920.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1921.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1922.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

NAME		Howard, Dinah W		Act May 23, 1929		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.		776386		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry					
Service		Pt Co F 135 Regt Ill Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING	
	30	May 1, 1920					
	40	JUNE 4, 1928					
Died		Feb. 27, 1930 X					
Reported		MAR 12 1930					
Remarks:							

NAME:		HOWARD, DINAH W.		Act April 19, 1908.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		776,386		ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier:		Henry Howard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Service:		Pvt. Co. F, 135 th Regt. Ill. Inf.					
73 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig 12		Mar. 30, 1914	June 2, 1914.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917					
INC. 30		May 1, 1920					
		Albert B. Rathbun, Atty. 7/30/14					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Group 1.							
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							

JUL 1 1914
OCT 25 1916

NAME		DINAH W HOWARD										Act May 23, 1923	
Certificate No.												Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees		776386											
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
												GROUP 1	
RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40						

NAME: DINAH W. HOWARD.										Certificate No. 776,386									
Last paid to:					Rate: 12 20 25 30					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1929.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1931.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90	1932.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1933.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1934.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1935.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1936.	2	4	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90	1937.	3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90	1938.	4	4	

NAME: **Howard Doctor** Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1158966** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **1st Regt U.S. Col Inf.**

Disability: **Dead**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 Jan 1910	25 Jan 1910	27	11 Feb 1921	17 Apr 1913.	
Reis	16	11 Feb 1912	17 Apr 1913				
	21	11 Feb 1916					

Fees: **Dead**

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN**

Died: **5/10/13 - fm** Bureau notified: **3-1081-3/27/13**

Remarks: **Dyersburg Tenn. 13 Nov 13 - 6/27/13 - 49. 85 Canceled**
Revised to com

Former Roll No. Home: **6-081**

NAME: **Howard Doctor C** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **291026** ARMY INVALID. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **1st Regt U.S. Col Inf**

Disability: **Dis of eyes**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	3 mch 83	7 Apr 85				

Fees: **Dead**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: **3/23/10 -** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1915**

Remarks: **3012 N Madison St Peoria Mo**

Former Roll No. **13286** Home: **6-081**

NAME: Doctor Howard				Set of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 1158966							
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 16 1/2				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	36	1915.	1	6	52 90	1919.	1		
	2	309.2			2	12	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4	DEAD	
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	Inc			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	Inc			2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	126	8.80	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Doctor L Howard				3243				Certificate No. 291026							
Last paid to:				Rate: 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4 72			2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	72			3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 1			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	9	• E R		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3				3		
	4				4	9	• D		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		

NAME: *Howard Doctor S* 12674 (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *58889* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *P F 10 Ind*

Disability: *Wd L Arm Res Amputation, so near shoulder joint, artificial limb prevented.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>552 Mech 03</i>	<i>11 May 13</i>				
		<i>72 MAY 1 - 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 13929* Home: 6-681

NAME: HOWARD, DOUGLASS (3-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 559701 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C 2 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb 6 1909	Feb 24 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 23 1912 3-1081 etc

Remarks: Died FEB 20 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 5 1912 payable to widow *Mary Howard* 30 80 3906 Olive St. Philadelphia

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Pa 6-681

NAME: <u>Doctor S Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>58889</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 56-72</u>										Remarks: <u>General Law.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	165		4		165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	165		3	4	165		3	4	217		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	165		3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	165		4	4	165		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

NAME: <u>DOUGLASS HOWARD</u>										Certificate No. <u>559701</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	27	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

Edw. Mary 30 80 50 5/26/19

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Douglass

Certificate No. 559701 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. C 24th U.S. I.D. 40th U.S. I.D.

Disability: Cpl. C 25th U.S. I.D.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 4, 1894	Aug. 9, 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 18558 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: Howard Drury

Certificate No. 887131 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 23 Me Inf

Disability: Pt I 23 Me Inf

6-662

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Sept 15, 1924	Nov 24, 1924				

Died: Nov. 7, 1924 Reported: NOV 20 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 11/19/24

Died: Nov 7, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 23 1925

payable to widow Belia Howard

218 East Ashley St
Jacksonville,
Fla.,

NAME: <u>Douglas Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>559701</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u> Rate: <u>8</u>												Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>DRURY HOWARD</u>											
Certificate No. <u>887131</u>											
Fees <u>887131</u>											
Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 3											
RATE—	50	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY		4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50									
MARCH		4 50									
APRIL		4 50									
MAY	4	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50									

DEAD

304553

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Drury* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *887.131* ARMY INVALID. Law: *7-1-2 2790*
 Service: *Prw 123" me sup* ACT OF MAY 11, 1914
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Act 10</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Jan 1918</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>
<i>Reis 15</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>24 June 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>		
		<i>19 7 Jan 1913</i>		<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: *Howard Drury L.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1.116.419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*
 Service: *corp. 12.1" me sup*
 Disability: *mal. pois. + rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 6</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>19 Nov. 1904</i>	<i>13 Dec 1905</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA,</i>				Home:			

6-661

NAME: <u>Dwight Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>887.131</u>											
Last paid for: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 28 50</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	27	16 60		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2		
	3		8 36		3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4		7 36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
	2		8 36		2	5	92 82		2	4	57		2	4	150		2		
	3		8 36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1		4 57	1918.	1	4	63 65	1922.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	4	150		3		
	4		9 36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-881

NAME: <u>Dura L. Howard</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN.				Certificate No. <u>1116.419</u>											
Last paid for: <u>4 Dec 1907</u>				Rate: <u>6</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4	5	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1908.	1		9 18	1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2		5 18		2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		7 18		3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		7 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1909.	1		5 18	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1929.	1		
	2		7 18		2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		6 18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		6 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1		8 18	1914.	1		4 18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1930.	1		
	2		7 18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3		6 18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4		7 18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-881

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **HOWARD. EATON**

Certificate No. **520 178** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. C. 1st Maryland Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	11 June 1909	30 June 1909				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 21 - 1913* Bureau notified: **MAR 12 1913 3-798**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.** Home: *HH*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Eaton*

Certificate No. *520 178* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. C. 1st Md V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 12, 1906	Nov. 6, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *18631* Home: *HH 12-18-08*

6-681

NAME: EATON HOWARD.				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. 520178											
Last paid to: June '09 @ 25.				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11 1/2	H.H.		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	X X X			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 1/2	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	14 45	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	14	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Eaton Howard JH										Certificate No. 520178																			
Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908										Rate: 12										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2												
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4												
1909.	1	15	36 H.H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	15	36 H.H.		2				2				2				2												
	3	Dropped to allow group out of reg. 6, 1907			3				3				3				3												
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												

NAME: Howard, Ebenezer (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 447441 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 Service: Pr 6 153 N.Y. ~~Civil War~~
 Disability: Loss of sight

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	30 Dec 03	1 April 04	Res	30	Aug 13 1918	Oct 25 1918
Inc	24	9 Feb 1910	2 Apr 1910		32	Mar 24 1919	

Fees: 20 L. Abeling
 Died: Jan. 18, 1920 Accrued order dated June 2, 1920
 payable to widow Julia A. Howard
 Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: Fort Hunter, N. Y.
 Bureau notified: FEB 11 1920
 Remarks: Jan. 18, 1920

Former Roll No. _____ Home: JUN 9 1920 6-551

NAME: Howard, Edgar E (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1081408 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Service: P K 4 Mass H. Art ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	19 Sept 1907	12 Feb 1908	Res	15	21 May 1912	5 Oct 1912
				Inc	19	Sept 18 1915	Jan 11 1916
					22	Sept 15 1920	

Fees: 32 JUN 10 1918
 Inc. 50 May 1, 1920
 Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to: Feb 8 1921
 Died: DATE UNKNOWN (Letter) Bureau notified: MAR 10 1921 Accrued order dated FEB 3 1922
 payable to widow Sarah J. Howard
 Remarks: 405 Herkimer St. Joliet, Ill. FEB 9 1922
 Former Roll No. 21718 (28) Home: JAN 26 1916 6-551

NAME: Ebenezer Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. 447441								
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Date: 17 44 30				Remarks: 32								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	90	
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	90	
	3				3	6				3	4	72		3	4	90
	4				4	6				4	4	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	92.70
	2	7 51			2	5				2	4	72		2	4	16
	3	8			3	8				3	4	72		3	4	8.
	4	7			4	5				4	4	72		4	4	GROUP 1
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1		
	2	7			2	4				2	4	72		2		
	3	14			3	4				3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4				4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	72		1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1		
	2	12 83			2	4	72			2	4	72		2		
	3	6 72			3	4	72			3	4	72		3		
	4	6			4	4	72			4	4	72		4		

NAME: Edgar E Howard				9009				Certificate No. 1081408							
Last paid to: Jan 1908 @ 6.00				Date: 12 15 50				Remarks: 50							
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N.D.B		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	11 NT			2	4	46.50		2	4	96
	3				3	8 N D B			3	4	46.50		3	4	96
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96
1908.	1	2 21 00		1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2	13 NDB			2	8 D D.			2	4	57		2	4	96
	3	11 JMT			3	18 N D B			3	4	57		3	4	133.80
	4				4	112 MCB			4	4	57		4	4	150
1909.	1	8 NT		1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150
	2	17 NDB			2	4 46.50			2	4	57		2		
	3	18 SER			3	4			3	4	57		3		
	4	7 AMT			4	4			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	6 ALH		1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	2 58 33	
	2	7 N. T.			2	4 46.50			2	4	57		2	4	GROUP 1
	3	13 A. M. F			3	4 46.50			3	4	57		3		
	4	11 N. D. B			4	4 46.50			4	4	106.40		4		

NAME: *Howard, Edgar O.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *362,432* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri. 2d Corp. F. 10 Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct. 13. 1914</i>	<i>Nov. 30. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>1 Nov. 1909</i>				<i>W</i>
<i>Reid</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>9 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Lt. Home*

Died: *Jan. 17. 1915* Bureau notified *MAR 24 1915* *3-1081* *Narator Comm.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *217.L* BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: *Howard Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.) *16070*

Certificate No. *669278* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ~~*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P 6th A 107 U.S.C.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 Feb 07</i>	<i>15 May 07</i>				
<i>Reid</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>MAY 21/1912</i>	<i>OCT 18 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 4 1916* Bureau notified: *AUG 17 1916* Check No. *2155-802* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Died *8/4 1916* Emburyment order dated *10/21/16* *10/24*

Payable to *Edmund Dixon*

Former Roll No. *9413941* Home: *New Albany 1716 Market*

NAME: Edgar O. Howard 1st of May 11, 1912. 12530 Certificate No. 362432

Last paid to: 4 mch. 1910 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~7~~ ~~2~~ 30- Remarks: OK 7158 3091 Canceled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	120	120	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	41		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Edmund Howard Certificate No. 669278

MAY 4 1901 Rate: 17 20 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	740		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	7	114 ³³		4	4	91		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME **Howard V. Edison** *h.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **215006** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Mus. F 37 Ill. V. Inf. & 1st Lt. H 153 Ill. V. Inf.**

Disability **100**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died <i>Sept 7 1928</i> Reported OCT 13 1928	
				Remarks: <i>3-1081</i>	
				<i>329 N.E. 29th Miami Florida</i>	
<i>Sept 7 1928</i> Accrued order dated FEB 12 1929					
<i>to wife Emma A. Howard</i>					

NAME: **Howard Edison** *h.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **215006** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11 1912**
ACT FEBRUARY 1912

Service: **Musen F 37 2nd Vol Inf + 1st Lieut H 153 2nd Vol Inf**

Disability: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 June 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 7 1915</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred to: CHICAGO				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>See file</i>							
Former Roll No. 21716(a8)							

MAY 7 - 1915-001

215006

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	16. 8 67					
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME:

Edson @ Howard

9017

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1

No. 1
215006

Last paid to:

Date :

Remarks: No payment on In v. record of Feb. 1, 1907 @ 10 from
Dec 1906. \$ 2 fee John W Morris & Co. X

[illegible]

NAME:

Howard Edward

70

(S-P. A. S.)

809

Certificate No.

19453

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsn, U.S.S. Nabash, Fernandina, & Princeton.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 11/07.	Nov. 14/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

1/28/1911 P.M.

Bureau notified:

JUN 26 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-517

NAME:

70

Edward Howard

Certificate No.

19,453

Last paid to:

809

Date:

12:

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		P	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/6 27 27		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		6 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		6 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 36		4				4				4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1			1935.	1			1939.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Edward

Certificate No. 78121 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. G. 15th Conn. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Loss of rt. leg at the knee and g. & w. of rt. arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>462 March 1903.</u>	<u>14 May 1903.</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: Feb 15 1910 Bureau notified: MAR 18 1910 Form 3-798

Remarks: Died Feb. 15 1910. Accrued order dated NOV. 12 1910.

payable to widow Elizabeth B. Howard 110⁴⁰ 3471 Holmead Pl

Washington

Former Roll No. 5275 Home: D.C.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: HOWARD, EDWARD

Certificate No. 111917 ARMY-INVALID. Law: Act of Mar 11, 1913.

Service: Sergt L 20th Pa. Vol. Cav. Act of Feb. 11, 1902.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>REISSUE 2</u>		<u>18 June 1908</u>	<u>MAR 12 1908</u>		<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1908</u>	
<u>REISSUE 19</u>		<u>July 1908</u>	<u>MAY 13 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
		<u>Apr. 16 1914</u>					
Fees:		<u>Apr. 16 1919</u>					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 8 1922-37087. APR 13 1922

Remarks:

Died Mar 8, 1922 Reimbursement order dated Aug 2 1922 13 Queen Victoria St.,

payable to Sarah Ann Howard Patricroft, Manchester,

JUN 27 1925 Act 8/27/50 AUG 18 1922 Home: England.

NAME:

Edward Howard

Certificate No.

78121

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1908.

Rate:

46

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 5 138	1911.	1	1915.	1	1919.	1	1923.	1	1927.	1
2 6 138		2		2		2		2		2	
3 4 138		3		3		3		3		3	
4 7 138		4		4		4		4		4	
1 9 138		1		1		1		1		1	
1908.	2 4 138	1912.	2	1916.	2	1920.	2	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 5 138		3		3		3		3		3	
4 5 138		4		4		4		4		4	
1 5 138		1		1		1		1		1	
1909.	2 4 138	1913.	2	1917.	2	1921.	2	1925.	2	1929.	2
3 4 138		3		3		3		3		3	
4 4 138		4		4		4		4		4	
1 DEAD.		1		1		1		1		1	
1910.	2 GROUP 3	1914.	2	1918.	2	1922.	2	1926.	2	1930.	2
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Edward Elizabeth P. 110⁴⁰ infull 11/21/10 Cef award.

NAME:

EDWARD HOWARD

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

111917

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1908 @10

Rate:

#

25

10

50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.	1 13	1911.	1 13	1915.	1 23 75	1919.	1 26/20	1923.	1	1927.	1
2		2	16	2	23 75	2	23 120	2		2	
3		3	16	3	25 75	3	22 120	3		3	
4		4	16	4	30 75	4	24 120	4		4	
1 4/10 1908		1	18	1	25 75	1	23 120	1		1	
1908.	2 13 36	1912.	2 14	1916.	2 28 75	1920.	2 19 120	1924.	2	1928.	2
3 14		3	13	3	27 75	3	22 161	3		3	
4 14		4	17	4 1/10 75		4	24 150	4		4	
1 15		1	19	1 4/10 75		1	25 150	1		1	
1909.	2 14	1913.	2 14 36 75	2 28 75		2	22 150	2		2	
3 13		3	29 57	3 26 75		3	21 150	3		3	
4 14		4 1/10 14 57		4 1/10 75		4	22 750	4		4	
1 14		1 24 57		1 28 75		1	23 150	1		1	
1910.	2 13	1914.	2 30 66 60	2 26 75		2	DEAD.	2		2	
3 15		3 25 75		3 19 117		3	1/16 8.00	3		3	
JUN 27 1913		4 22 75		4 24 120		4		4		4	

NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Howard Edward

Certificate No.

698728

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B I R I L A

Disability

9-1572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920								
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged						
				Died						
				May 25 1927						
				Remarks						
				br						
				Reported						
				JUL 21 1927						

NAME:

Howard Edward

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

698,728

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. B I R. I. S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		11 mch, 1907	8 Nov., 1907	Inc	30	Apr 2, 1914	Sept 29, 1914
Inc. 15		12 Aug. 1909	31 Aug. 1909		40	June 10, 1918	SLW
Reis 25		29 May 1912	3 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

49-2 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

You

698728

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

Edward Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930-53

Certificate No.

698728

Last paid to :

Date:

Ref:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4
6 45	6 45	4 90	4 90	9 4 150	1
8	8	4 90	4 90	10 4 50	2
6	6	4 90	4 90	1 4	3
7 59 ⁰⁰	5	4 90	4 90	12 4	4
7 36	7	4 90	4 90	1 4 50	1
12	✓	4 90	4 90	2 4 50	2
5	2	4 90	4 90	3 4 50	3
7	4 45.61	4 90	4 90	4 4 50	4
8	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 90	Trans. to Mo.	1
4	2	2 4 90	2 4 150	Payment Card	2
17	4	3 4 90	3 4 150	8	3
6 45	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
8	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4 150	1	1
7	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
6	10 4 75.33	3 4 118	GROU'P 3 PAID	8	3
8	4 4 90.	4 4 120	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Edward OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 783582 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Port Co. 13" U.S. C. V. Inf.

Disability: 11

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 Aug 1891	21 June 1892				
Reis	17	15 June 1912					
Ine	23	31 Aug 1914	22 Apr 1913				
Ine	30	31 Aug 1919					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: 1/31/14 Bureau notified: 2/19/14

Remarks: Died 1/31/14 Accrued order dated 2-10-23
payable to widow, Alice

Former Roll No. 508. Home: Ad

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Edward

Certificate No. 71147138 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. Co A. Battln 48 Ohio Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 mch 1908	8 June 1908				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 28 Sept. 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Onq. Home: Ad

6-681

NAME: Edward Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

783582

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12 17

DEAD OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		162	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4	the			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	24	53 17		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	x		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	the			4				4				4		

NAME: Edward Howard

Certificate No.

1147138

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: NOT FEB. 6 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	20	14 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 28			4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 5, 1910

NAME: *Howard, Edward A.* 110. 546

Certificate No. *1094.501* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *H. 619 Pa.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 27/07</i>	<i>Aug. 17/07</i>				
INCORP.	15	<i>Dec. 4/09</i>	<i>Dec. 11/09</i>				
REISSUE	18	<i>Jan. 25, 1912</i>	<i>May 5, 1913</i>				
For:	21	<i>Dec. 3, 1914</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Bureau notified: *April 26 1918* MAY 10 1918

Remarks: *From ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. Home: *8/8*

NAME: *Howard, Edward A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2358 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *420.610* ARMY INVALID.

Service: *Sgt. - G. - 14" M. H.*

Disability: *Total deafness of left ear & severe deafness rt. ear, res. in total deafness both ears.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc. 40	15	Jan. 1903	16 Feb. 1903	REISSUE	72	MAY 1 1920	NOV 9 1922
Inc. 50	May 1, 1900						
Inc. 72		<i>Jan 26 1921</i>	<i>MAY 14 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *Dec 26 1922* D *JAN 16 1923*

Remarks: *R. D. #4 - Riverside, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *3/12/9-124/4* JUN 4 1921 Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard, Edward B.*

Certificate No. *685864* ARMY MINORS. Law: *JUN 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Prin Musn 89" Ill V.I.*

Guardian: *Ada A. Howard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Aug 1909*

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	<i>12</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>22 July 1909</i>	<i>Edith E.</i>	<i>5 May 1909</i>	<i>11 Mch 1915</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Remarks: *Best maintained MAR 27 1915*

Former Roll No. *559*

6-478

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Edward B.*

Certificate No. *809874* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Princ Musn 89" Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1524 Oct 1907</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *20 Mch 1909* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/22/09.*

Former Roll No. *960 JUN 27 1890*

Home:

6-481

NAME: Edward B Howard				MINOR				Certificate No. 685864							
Last paid to:				Rate: 12+2				Remarks: JUN 27 1890							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15 MAR		1915.	1	16		1919.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	15			3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1			1923.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2		
	3				3	23			3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	APR			1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2		
	3				3	13			3				3		
	4				4	12/6 42			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14 42			1			1925.	1		
	2				2	14 47			2				2		
	3				3	15 42			3				3		
	4	15			4	16 42			4				4		

NAME: Edward B. Howard				Certificate No. 809874											
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1/10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8/			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10/		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	DIED 20			2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Edward D. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 849,820 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. 26 Unatt. Co. Mass Inf. Act of May 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	28 May 1892	11 Mch. 1893				
Reis.	12	8 June 1908	4 Sept. 1908				
Reis.	15	17 June 1912	8 Nov 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: 5/7/13. Pay 7 May 1913 date of death. Payable to Anna B. Howard. Wid.

Former Roll No. 72 Home: 100 Campbell St
New Bedford Mass.

NAME: Howard Edward D. ACT MCH. 3rd. 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1061572 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pri 23 N S C & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS.	12	5 Mch 07	NOV 7 1907				
"	18	28 May 1912	20 Jan. 1913				
Reis in lieu last ctf.		May 2-1916					

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. payable to widow Amelia

Transferred to:

Remarks: 10/16/16 - 3888 to wife, Amelia Howard per B/6. Nov 3/10

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: EDWARD D. HOWARD,				12570				Certificate No. 849820							
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: \$2.15				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4		
	1				1	7			1				1		
1908.	2	15 24		1912.	2	6		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	35.24 11.42			3	7			3				3		
	4	4 36			4	4			4				4		
	1	4			1	4 36			1				1		
1909.	2	4		1913.	2	2 36		1917.	2	15 27 80		1921.	2	6 1/2	
	3	4			3				3				3		
	4	0			4	11/14 57.70			4				4		
	1	5			1	GROUP 3			1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	6			3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: 26 Edward D. Howard				ACT MCH. 3rd, 1909				Certificate No. 1061572							
Last paid to:				Rate: 17 18				Remarks: 18 with last B/O - 7/21/10. Act of May 11, 1908. Paid to wife Amelia Howard.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36	✓	1915.	1	24 27		1919.	1		
	2				2	10 36	✓		2	24 27			2		
	3				3	14 36	✓		3	11 27			3		
	4	26 15 23			4	11 36			4	14 27			4		
	1	10 36	✓		1	10 36			1	19 27			1		
1908.	2	8 36	✓	1912.	2	9 36	✓	1916.	2	20 27		1920.	2		
	3	7 36	✓		3	19 36	✓		3	20 27			3		
	4	6 36			4	13 36			4	19 27			4		
	1	6 36	✓		1	11 36			1				1		
1909.	2	7 36	✓	1913.	2	9 36	✓	1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	6 36	✓		3	19 36	✓		3				3		
	4	5 36			4	13 36			4				4		
	1	5 36			1	12 36			1	21 43 80		1925.	1		
1910.	2	9 36		1914.	2	12 36		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	8 18			3	15 36			3	GROUP 2			3		
	4	10 36			4	16 36			4				4		

NAME: **Howard Edward L** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1011285** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Corp & 29 U S C Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Feb 1909	23 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 14 1910** Bureau notified: **Feb 5-1910**

Remarks: **Upper Atton See**

Former Roll No. **21781(a9)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Howard Edward M** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **704983** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri M & C 2 Ill L.A.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 June 1891	23 Jan 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: **Died May 31-1908**
Accrued Pension Order Dated Feb 20-1909
Payable to Caroline E. Howard
cf. not filed - 2-25-09

Died: **May 31-1908** Bureau notified: **June 23-1908**

Remarks: **Reply Com June 20-1908** **Monticello Iowa**

Former Roll No. **14**
009 Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward L Howard</u> 9035 ^a										Certificate No. <u>7071285</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1909 @ 10 (28)</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<u>4/8</u>	<u>33⁹³</u>		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<u>8</u>	<u>NT</u>		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CHICAGO,

Des Moines,

GROUP 1

3/8-123²⁰

Reported Feb 5 1910

NAME: <u>Edward A Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>704983</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>										Remarks: <u>Acc'd - 123²⁰</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines,

GROUP 1

(C-P.A. 1)

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Disability

(S-P. A. 1)

LAW:

Service

Disability

9-8571

NAME Edward T. Howard

Certificate No. 1,463,277

Fees \$10. Bernard G. Fitzgerald APR 6 1927

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	30 1927	30 1928	50 1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4	10-33 ³³					
FEBRUARY						4	4 30					
MARCH					8	4	4 50					
APRIL					273	4	4					
MAY					4	30	4					
JUNE					4	4						
JULY					4	4						
AUGUST					4	4						
SEPTEMBER					4	4						
OCTOBER					4	4						
NOVEMBER					4	4						
DECEMBER					4	4						

CHECK CANCELED 17380430 AA.
 Asset of estate. Correct
 date of death being
 April 3, 1927. (Medical
 application).
 Pay is accrued.

NAME EDWARD W. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1184301
 Fees None

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE-	24 1923	24 1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4	7/9-4										
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4	18 ⁴⁰										
DECEMBER	4	24										

CHECK CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME:

Howard, Edward H.

Certificate No.

1184301

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Q.M. Sgt Co K. 3rd Ala Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	18	June 19, 1920	Feb 12, 1921				
None							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Edwin L. alias John E. McRingley

Certificate No.

1050223

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Wagner 11" 10 1/2" A. Law

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-28 Jan 1916	2 Mar 1916			19-24 Jan 1912	
		ACT MAY 11, 1912				25-18 Jan 1916	1 May 1913
						30 " 1911	
Fees:				40 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 995				Home:			
JUNE 27, 1920.							

6-681

NAME: <u>Edward H. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184301</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	2	9	4 18
	2				2				2				2	10	4 18
	3				3				3				3	11	4 18
	4				4				4				4	12	4 18
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 18
	2				2				2				2	2	4 18
	3				3				3				3	3	4 18
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/5	135°
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	54
	2				2				2	4	54		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <u>Edward H. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184301</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	150		2		
	3				3				3	4	150		3		
	4				4				4				4		
								GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: Howard, Edwin W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 919001 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B. 1 Battn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	26 Feb. 1907	21 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: Apr 20 1909

Remarks: Died Mich. 30; 1909. Payable to widow, Jennie Howard, Order Apr. 27, 1909.

Former Roll No. 7872 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard, Elbridge G. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100296 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. & C. 1 Ut. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	19 mch, 1907	8 Nov., 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Aug. NOV 18 1908 Dr 11/10/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2-2 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Edwin W. Howard				12633				Certificate No. 919,001											
Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 12				Rate: 20				Remarks: 8											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/1	26 13		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	18		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Elbridge G. Howard				Certificate No. 100,296															
Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12				Rate: 3				Remarks: 3											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	69		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-551

NAME: Howard Elbridge G (S-P. A. 1.) 2790.

Certificate No. 100.296 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. F + G. 1st U.S. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>19 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>8 Nov. 1907</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>23</u>	<u>3 Sept 1913</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>17</u>	<u>20 May 1912</u>	<u>26 Oct 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>3 Sept 1918</u>	<u>13 Nov 1913</u>

Fees: 4 Barton Ave

Transferred from: 12 Nov. 1908. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 5 1916. Bureau notified: DEC 19 1916 Death reported by P. M. Lowell Mass.

Remarks:

Check NO 63793 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home: J 6-681

NAME: Howard Elbridge W. (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 295724 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. I 3rd M. H. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>5th Apr 1907</u>	<u>11th Dec 1907</u>	<u>Reis</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>23 May 1912</u>	<u>1 Nov. 1912</u>
<u>Inc</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>16th Sept 1910</u>	<u>18th Jan 1911</u>	<u>Inc</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>Sept. 14, 1915</u>	<u>Nov. 29, 1915</u>
				<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>		
				<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7588 CIVIL WAR. Home: 6-681

NAME: Elbridge G. Howard				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. 100:296											
Last paid to: 4 Sept 1908				Rate: 23				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	69.	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	69		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36		1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	69		2				2		
	3				3	14	9 36 33		3	4	69		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4		
1909.	1		4 36	1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		13 36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4	4	13 20		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1	4	69		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4		13 36		4	4	69		4				4				4		

NAME: Elbridge W. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 295724											
Last paid to: May 1909				Rate: 12 15 25 30 40 50				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	75.33		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	5	40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1		10 47 92	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2		9 36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3		9 36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4		7 36		4	5	45 23 62		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2		7 36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		7 36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		8 36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3		6 36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4		8 36		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: <i>Elena Howard</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>459125</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4	3	36		4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1929.	1	
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2	
	3	10	36		3	4	86		3	4	90		3				3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1930.	1	
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3	
	4	1/3	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Eldora Howard		CIVIL WAR Special Act	
Certificate No. 1075583			
Fees none			
RATE—			15
	1923	1924	1925
	1926	1927	1928
	1929	1930	1931
	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

CHECK
CANCELED

"*destroyed*"
AUG 9 1926

NAME: <i>Howard Eleazer</i>		19141 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>301058</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
Service: <i>Priv - A - 6 Maine Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>5 Mar 1907</i>	<i>24 Aug 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 Sep 1910</i>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>
Fees:			
<i>Am Mofa</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>Am Mofa</i>			
Died: <i>Apr. 10, 1911. Comr.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>June 19, 1911</i>	
Remarks: <i>Promoted to Major, Hamilton, Ravalli Co, Montana</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ag 1358/6 8726</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Howard, Eli</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>455654</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890
Service: <i>Sgt. F. 12" Reg V. L.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adtl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Aug 1892</i>	<i>13 Feb 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE. KY.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>It dropped funding under Act May 11, 1902, by issue of Nov. 30, 1902 / 19. Nov. 30, 1902</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>23376 Act June 27, 1890</i>		Home:	

NAME: Eleazer Howard												Certificate No. 301058												
Last paid to: 212 Len				Rate: 15 20				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	10/12	24		67	2				2				2				2		
	3	10/5	17		90	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4					4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	15	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2			
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3			
	4	11/15	45		4				4				4				4				4			

6-681

NAME: Eli Howard												Certificate No. 455654											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6-681

NAME: Howard Elias R		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 198678	ARMY INVALID.	14712
Service: Corporal 1st Lt. Co.		Law: Act February 5, 1907
Disability:		ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		

ISSUES.							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis	12	Feb 1907	17 June 1907	Reis	22	Aug 5 1916	Mar 6, 1917
Inc.	15	17 Aug. 1911	19 Jan. 1912	Inc.	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	19	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Died: May 20 1922 Accrued order dated, OCT 2 1922			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/10/12				payable to widow: Etta P Howard			
Transferred from: DES MOINES				Transferred to: 252 Euclid Ave. Long Beach, Calif			
Died: May 20, 1922				Bureau notified: JUN 23 1922			
Remarks: 1912. Reis. to Cor. Service and 1923-1924. Inc. to correct service and allow increase							
Former Roll No. 10389 G. L.				Home: OCT 14 1922 MAR 16 1917			

NAME: HOWARD ELIAS R		(3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 1011755	ARMY INVALID	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: Sgt F Me (25) Inf		
Disability:		

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Feb 21 1921				June 27, 1923	JUL 13 1923
				Remarks: 3. 1081 D			

NAME: Howard Elias R. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 1011755 ARMY INVALID. ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.
 Service: Serg. F. 25 me Inf
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 March 1907	20 Aug 1907	32	June 10, 1918		
Inc	20	9 July 1910	11 Aug 1910	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22	5 June 1912	20 March 1913	Inc	72	Feb 21-1921	MAY 12 1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>AUGUSTA, ME JUN 4 - 1921</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: Howard, Elijah (S-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 102981 ARMY INVALID. 151.540
 Service: O. N. 90 - 071 24-19-1912 ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Dec 08	21 Dec 08	40	June 10 1918		
Reis	24	20 Mar 12	14 Aug 12	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	29 Sept 13	4 Dec 13				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>Columbus</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>4.1920 (21)</u>				Bureau notified: <u>DEC 15 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>799-02</u>				Home:			

6-681

NAME:

Elias R. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1.011.755

Last paid to:

4 June 1907

Rate:

Remarks:

~~22.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3		9 54 30		3	13	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4		10 45		4	12	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4	4	72
1908.	1		9 45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
	2		9 45		2	10	60		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2	4	72
	3		18 45		3	9	60		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	96		3	4	72
	4		10 45		4	4	60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1		8 45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2		11 45		2		67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	150		2	Payment Car	
	3		8 45		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4		8 45		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1		9 45	1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2		9 45		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2	4	216		2		
	3		9 54 17		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3	4	94 ¹⁰		3	4	216		3		
	4		8 60		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

6-481

NAME:

Elijah Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

102 981

Last paid to:

DEC 4 - 1908

Rate:

~~22.50~~ 50

Remarks:

151.540

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1		15 44 30	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		11 45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		11 45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		11 45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		11 45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		10 45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3		
	4		13 45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: Howard Elijah		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9314 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 400779	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,				
Service: Pv F 22" Mich Inf		35959					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reel		May 20, 1912	Aug 30, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	Oct 8, 1916	Aug 8, 1916				
		June 10, 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: Feb 10, 1923 3-1082 D				Bureau notified: MAR 16 1923			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SEP 6 1916 913- Gen Law							
6-091							

NAME: Howard Elijah		9913 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 400779	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: Pv. F. 22" Mich I. I.			
Disability: Rheum. + res. dis. heart; chr diar + res. piles.			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	75	Sep. '06	1 Oct '06
Fees:			
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died: Feb 10, 1923		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,			
Former Roll No. 11,746.		Home: 8430	
6-091			

NAME: <u>Elijah Howard</u>					1st of May 11, 1912.					Certificate No. <u>400779</u>									
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1912</u>					Rate: <u>17 28 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	96		4	4	50				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	96		2	4	50				
	3				3	10/2	6 93		3	4	96		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	150		2						
	3				3				3	4	150		3						
	4				4				4	4	150		4						

NAME: <u>Elijah Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>400.779</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2						
	3	10	51		3				3				3						
	4	7	51		4				4				4						
1910.	1	9	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2						
	3	9	51		3				3				3						
	4	8	51		4				4				4						

NAME: *Howard Elijah* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ct. H. & Co. 14th Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1918</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 March 1910</i>	<i>23 Apr 1910</i>				

From: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 6 "11 B. O. McIlvaine March 24 "1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Acc. order issued Oct 3, 1911, payable to widow, Lucanna Howard, date of pensioner's death Feb. 6, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *23387 Act 6/27/90* Home: *J. P. M. - 081*

NAME: *Howard, Elisha* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *355635* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Ct. H & Co 14 Ky. Vol.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11 March 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan. 1908</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>6 Aug 1909</i>	<i>20 Aug 1909</i>				

From: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *June 3 "11 B. O. McIlvaine July 24 "1911* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order issued Apr 4, 1913. Payable to Mary C. Howard, widow. Date of pensioner's death, June 3, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *28384- Act 6/27/90* Home: *E. H. M. - 081*

NAME:

Howard Elijah

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

558999

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Co. H. 14th Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	21 June 1907	13 Feb. 1918				
Inc	20	29 Mich 1910	23 Apr 1910				

Transferred from:

Atty none

Atty none

Transferred to:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Feb. 6 "11 13. O. McIlvill Mich. 24 "1911

App. order issued Oct. 3, 1911, payable to widow, Lucanna Howard, date of pensioner's death Oct. 6, 1911.

Former Roll No.

23387 Act 6/27/90

Home:

P. P. 7/11 - 551

NAME:

Elisha Howard

Certificate No.

255625

Last paid to

4 Nov. 1907

Rate:

10-20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		26/13 2000		4				4				4				4		
	1	26	68 30		1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	11	45	1912.	2		GROUP 2	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	10	45		1				1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	10	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
	1	9	60		1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	60	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Howard, Eliza		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	99108	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	ACT OF JULY 3, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		William L.		FORMER WIDOW	
Service		Pt F. 1 Minn V Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	50	AUG 4 1926			
Died					
Reported					
Jan 11. 1929					
FEB 21 1929					
Remarks:					

NAME:		Hardy now Howard Eliza		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No.	9970 E.	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier:		William L. Hardy		Act Mch. 3, 1901.	
Service:		Pri F 1 Minn. V. Inf			
W		ISSUES		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Penl 12	22	Apr 03.	18 Aug 03	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.					
Transferred to:					
Died:					
Bureau notified:					
Remarks: Penl under Mch 3/01					
Former Roll No.					

NAME		ELIZA HOWARD, ☆										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Certificate No.		99108										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fees												FORMER WIDOW	
												ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16	
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30			50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50							

NAME:		Eliza Hardy now Howard										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 99108					
Last paid		FEB 4 1909		Rate		25		Act of May 1, 1920		25		Act of May 1, 1920		99108					
25—Act of May 1, 1920																			
CIVIL WAR																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	13 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	4 75	1923.		1	9 4 30
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	10 4 30
		3				3	9 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	11 4 30
		4				4	8 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	12 4 30
1908.		1		1912.		1	12 36 ✓	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1	4 75	1924.		1	3 1 4 30
		2				2	11 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	2 2 4 30
		3				3	2 1 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 90.50			3	3 4 30
		4				4	14 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	
1909.		1		1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1	4 90	1925.		1	
		2	12 36 ✓			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2	
		3	16 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3	
		4	12 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 60			4	4 90			4	
1910.		1	11 36 ✓	1914.		1	36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1	4 90	1926.		1	
		2	12 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	
		3	11 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	
		4	11 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4	

GROUP 2 PAID

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Eliza (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 272,309 ARMY WIDOW. DEAD.

Name of Soldier: Martin Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri, D 43

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	10 MAR 86	11 July, 1890			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Oct 3 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>May 5, 1918</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 13 1918</u>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>42 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

6-679

NAME: Howard, Eliza (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 477747 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt B 21 N J Inf

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <u>June 4, 1926</u>						
Reported: <u>JUN 9 1926</u>						
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Eliza*

Certificate No. *477747* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Alfred* OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P B 21 7 8 Inf*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	13 Nov 97	29 Apr 99			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	20	SEP 8 1910	SEP 22 1916			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11260</i> SEP 27 1916						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Eliza* *31165*

Certificate No. *567518* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pl B 197 O V I*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 May 1903	20 Feby 1904	- Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: Columbus,				Transferred to:		
Died: Jan 7. 1921				Bureau notified: MAR 19 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1359</i> NOV 28 1916						

NAME: <i>Eliza Howard</i> 5164										Certificate No. <i>477747</i>											
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	13	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	14	A M		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	4	N D B		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	4	N T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		
	4	14			4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	14	S E R	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	18	A M		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3	20	S E R		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4	18			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	14	N E O	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	18	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	19	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Eliza Howard</i> Act of April 19, 1908. 31165										Certificate No. <i>567518</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3			
	4				4	8	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4			
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2	9	30		2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2			
	3	16	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2			
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3			
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4			
1910.	1	9	35	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Eliza* 31170

Certificate No. *593130* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1907*

Name of Soldier: *Stuard*

Service: *Pr D 187 OVS*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	28 Nov 1904	7 June 1905			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: COLUMBUS				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>June 12, 1908 Camp O.M.</i> Bureau notified: <i>Dec 4, 1908</i>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1532</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Eliza* 87248

Certificate No. *716718* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Ollery*

Service: *Pr K & D 4 Vt*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>77</i> Orig	12	21 Nov 1910	FEB 10 1911			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10 W.A. Flynn</i> <i>Mainkato Minn</i>						
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr 15, 1919</i> Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919						
Remarks: <i>Mite</i>						
Former Roll No.						

DEC 8 1916 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>31170</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 3

NAME: <i>Eliza Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>716718</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3			1915.	1		
	4				2		
1908.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1916.	1		
	4				2		
1909.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1917.	1		
	4				2		
1910.	1				3		
	2				4		
	3			1918.	1		
	4				2		
					3		
					4		

GROUP 1

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Eliza*

Certificate No. *848.648* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Henry St.*

Service: *Priv 96 85th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30, 1917</i>	<i>July 8, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>October 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Ch fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *July 27, 1919* Bureau notified: *Oct 21 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 19 1918** 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Eliza A.* **DEAD Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *490.617* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *John L.*

Service: *Corp. I, 23*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Nov. 1899</i>	<i>22 Mch. 1900</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 31, 1918* Bureau notified: *3- SEP 16 1918*

Remarks:

Lied Aug 31, 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 12 1919
payable to Charles W. Howard 24 Oakland St Newburyport Mass

Former Roll No. *116* **BOSTON, MASS** *IAN 17 1917* **MAR 1 1919** 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza A. Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>585692</i>																		
Last paid to:			Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED			4				4				4				4				4		

15th Sep. 1910 **REPORTED SEP 27 1910** *26 Oct 1910*

NAME: <i>Eliza C Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>509138</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>		Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>5</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	<i>11</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>34</i>		3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>55.50</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>7</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>60</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>5</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>74.87</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Eliza E (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 793 723 ARMY WIDOW Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred

Service: Pt Co. K 78 Ill Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: Dec 24, 1926						
Reported: JAN 11 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howard, Eliza E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.723 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred Howard

Service: Private Co K 78th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		May 3. 1915	July 21. 1915			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Atty.						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: GROUPE				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

AUG 2 1915
OCT 25 1916

NAME

ELIZA E HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Fees

793723

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP.. 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME:

Eliza E. Howard

Certificate No.

793.723

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1	36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	36	3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4	36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1	60	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1	74.87	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2	75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	75	4		4		4	
							GROUP 1 PAID				
							4 TO JULY 4, 1922				

C-281

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *612680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Andrew E.* **DEAD**

Service: *Pri Co H & A 62 Ill Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>18 July 1906.</i>			
		<i>2 Oct 1912</i>	<i>19 Nov 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2 Oct 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10-12 let Nellie Dawson, Box 265, Arkadelphia, Ark</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>A-65.</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Eliza J.*

Certificate No. *665784* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Franklin*

Service: *P E 7. Ill Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>13 Nov 1908</i>			
Fees: <i>10 fee John T Maddux</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>27 Dec 1900</i>		Bureau notified: <i>2 June 1910</i>				
Remarks: <i>Hillsboro Ill</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Eliza F. Howard*Certificate No. *612680.*Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		197	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36		1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36	<i>Knoxville.</i>	3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/3	23.69	<i>Paid: Nellie Dawson.</i>	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		12 36	1913.	1			<i>Box 265</i>	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12 36		2	GROUP 2		<i>Philadelphia Pa.</i>	2				2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36	1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		12 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		22 36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Eliza J. Howard*

5178

Certificate No. *665784*Last paid to: *NOV 12* Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12/1 88.93		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		14 SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		18 AME		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		15 NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		19		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		1007.22		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		2		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Eliza* **DEAD** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *785854* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of April 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Myron J. 10 Mich. I.*

Service: *Dr.*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	May 8. 14	Jan 30. 15			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: *none* *Gilbert A. Currie Atty 2/10/15*
Midland Mich.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 4 1916* Bureau notified: *DEC 29 1916*

Remarks: *Averill Mich*
24780 Dated 5 Dec 16

Former Roll No. *OCT 8 1917* *payable to Clara A Rice* *Lexington Mich.*
OCT 27 1918

NAME: *Howard Eliza M.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *893762* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *Henry L.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 49 3d Ky Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Mich 8-1920				
	30	May 1-1920	Nov 3-1920			

Fees: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 10 1920 6-679

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Howard</i>				Act of April 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>785854</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4		36		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3						
	4				4		58.93		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

DEAD

10/20 5960

GROUP 3

4 2/10 82 40

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: <i>Eliza M. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>893762</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	0	4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3	11	4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2						
	3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3						
	4				4				4				4	23	22 75		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 3 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trurs. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 514		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: INDIAN WAR	
Name of Soldier: Alanson					
Service: P Capt Arnetts 2nd Mil					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	8	27 July 1892	31 mch 1893		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died: Nov 4-1909		Bureau notified: June 28 1910			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 1204					

6-579

NAME Howard, Elizabeth.				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 6570		ARMY WIDOW		Law: INDIAN WARS	
Name of Soldier					
Service Robert					
Pt & 3 U S Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	12	Apr 19, 1908			
Died Nov. 5 1924 - Re					
Reported DEC 11 1924					
Remarks:					

6-579

NAME: Elizabeth Howard				28				Certificate No. 514															
Last paid to:				Rate: 8 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Oct 1908			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AMF	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	SER		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	AMF		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO, *Nov 4*
Reported June 28, 1918

NAME		ELIZABETH HOWARD.											
Certificate No.		6570											
Fees		INDIAN WARS.											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		12	12	12									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4										
FEBRUARY			4										
MARCH			4										
APRIL			4										
MAY			4										
JUNE			4										
JULY		4	4										
AUGUST		4	4										
SEPTEMBER		4	4										
OCTOBER		4	4										
NOVEMBER		4	4										
DECEMBER		4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME:

Howard Elizabeth

40

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

6570

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Name of Soldier:

Robert Howard

Service:

Pr. G. 3. U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Q	8	3 Feb. 1904	11 Apr. 1904
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT, MICH.

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1564

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth Howard

WIDOW

Certificate No.

6570

Last paid to:

4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2	4	12
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	3	4	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1929.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36	1924.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36	1925.	3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1926.	4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	1928.	2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	1929.	3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	1930.	4		
																GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923			

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* (S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *7634* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Tobey Howard*

Service: *Landsman USS. Cleander.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>12 July 1890</i>	<i>28 May 1892</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 12 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>APR 9 1912</i>		<i>B-758</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died 17 Feb 1912</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated APR 26 1912</i>		
payable to <i>Anna Williams</i>				<i>(if allowed) \$91.00</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1114</i>				<i>42. E. Broadway St Savannah Ga</i>		

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* (S-P. A. G.)

Certificate No. *12316* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Henry H. Howard*

Service: *Coal Heaver USS. J P Jackson. Talahatchie Md Steamst.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>8 March 1897</i>	<i>18 December 1897</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 17 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAR 14 1912</i>		<i>B-723 B-798</i>		
Remarks: <i>Died Jan 1912</i>				<i>Reimbursement order dated APR 5 1912</i>		
payable to <i>Mary L DeLisle</i>				<i>17/60 4715. Camp St New Orleans La</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1115</i>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>7634</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	25	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	30		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3

Paid Anna Williams 21 5/3/12

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>				REIMBURSEMENT.				Certificate No. <i>12316</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT GROUP 3

Paid Mary L. DeLisle 17 4/15/12

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>277924</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 34</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>11</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>GROUP 1</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>20000 295680</i>							
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>0</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>7 21</i>	<i>10 36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<i>36</i>		3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

Paid to John W. Lemming - Manchester, N.H.

NAME ELIZABETH HOWARD,

Certificate No.

302048

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED 3/2								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Letter Under-
taken to Ben.
3-1081
3/2

NAME:

Elizabeth Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

302048

MAY 4 - 1909

Rates

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	0 4 30	2	
3		3	8 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	7 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1	10 36 ✓	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2	7 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	19 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 80.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	11 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1		1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	4	4	4 48 363	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	7 36 ✓	1	36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1		1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36 ✓	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	21 36 ✓	4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Howard Elizabeth (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 310988 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William H Howard MOTHER

Service: Pri G. 30 Ia Inf Livingston Morris Co.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	30 Aug 1889	24 Oct 1891			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given Bureau notified: JUN 25 1908 Stockport

Remarks: Ref by Dr Iowa

Former Roll No. 2-070 6-679

NAME: Howard, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 464482 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 21, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jesse K. Howard

Service: Pt. K. 40 Ky. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	16 Dec 1897	3 June 1898			
	12	19 Apr. 1908	Oct.			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: m

Former Roll No. 3569 6-679

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>310988</u>									
Last paid to: <u>7 Apr 07</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
GROUP 1																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Elizabeth Howard</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>464482</u>							
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 9 36
 2 6 36
 3 15 36
 4 13 36
 1908. 1 9 36
 2 7 36
 3 16 36
 4 7 36
 1909. 1 11 36
 2 14 36
 3 10 36
 4 6 36
 1910. 1 16 36
 2 5 36
 3 8 36
 4 7 36

1911. 1 9 36
 2 6 36
 3 15 36
 4 13 36
 1912. 1 9 36
 2 7 36
 3 16 36
 4 7 36
 1913. 1 4
 2 4
 3 4
 4 4 36
 1914. 1 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1915. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1916. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1917. 1 4 36
 2 4 36
 3 4 36
 4 4 36
 1918. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1919. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 75
 4 4 75
 1920. 1 4 75
 2 4 75
 3 4 80.50
 4 4 90
 1921. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90
 1922. 1 4 90
 2 4 90
 3 4 90
 4 4 90

1923. 1 9 4 30
 2 10 4 30
 3 11 4 30
 4 12 4 30
 1924. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4
 1925. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4
 1926. 1 1 4 30
 2 2 4 30
 3 3 4 30
 4 4
 1927. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1928. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1929. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4
 1930. 1 1
 2 2
 3 3
 4 4

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1921

Trans. to W. P.
 Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *536128* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Murray*

Service: *Pr. C. 128. my*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>16 May 1900</i>	<i>27 June 02</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	<i>12</i>	<i>APR 19 1908</i>		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mch. 7-1922</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1922</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *596298* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Gri Co A 128 USCVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>14 Aug 1905</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 4/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 19 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>222</i>						
<p><i>July 4</i> Died <i>19</i> <i>Nov 17-19</i> <i>11/20</i></p> <p>payable to <i>H. K. Geomane</i></p>						

6-579

NAME: *Elizabeth Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *536128*

MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: *25 30*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	21 36			3	4	36		3	4	80.50		3		
	4				4	11 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6 36			4	4			4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: *Elizabeth Howard*

Certificate No. *596298*

NOV 4 1908

Rate: *12 25*

Remarks: *ACT APRIL 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		224	1911.	1	24 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	23 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	14 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24 36		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	14 36			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	27 36			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	26 36			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	27 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14 36			2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9 36			3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	24 36			4	4	36		4	4	48.33		4				4		
1910.	1	15 36		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	12 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: Howard Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No.		687073		ARMY WIDOW.		<div style="transform: rotate(-45deg); font-weight: bold; font-size: 2em;">DEAD</div> <div style="text-align: left;">Law: Act April 19, 1908.</div>
Name of Soldier: Jehue						
Service: Pri K 11 & K 9 Tenn Vol car						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 7 April 1909	12 Aug 1909			
Fees: none						
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.				Transferred to:		
Died: Mich 10 - 1916		Bureau notified: MAY 16 1916				
Remarks: X		Check No 1600892 Dated MAY 4 - 1916 Canceled.				
Former Roll No.						

NAME: Howard Elizabeth				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No.		703 018		ARMY WIDOW		<div style="text-align: left;">Law: Act of May 1, 1920</div>
Name of Soldier: David Hill						
Service: Pt D 68 Ohio Inf						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: Oct. 16, 1925		Reported: NOV 6 1925				
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. *703,018* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *David Hill*

Service: *Pr. D. 68 O. I. Sg.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Pen 15</i>		<i>Apr 4, 1919</i>	<i>Nov 22, 1920</i>			
		<i>30 May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 27 1920</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth* *39821-L*

Certificate No. *711943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John Howard*

Service: *P. D. 3rd Mass. V. H. Art.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>16 May 1908</i>	<i>16 Nov 1910</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>\$10. W. R. Thomas, Oakland, Cal</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-1051- APR 5 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>2268-15" Lt. S. H.</i>						
<i>2268-15-</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 5 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth Howard Certificate No. 703.018

Last paid to: 30. Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to W. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Elizabeth Howard Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 711943

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3

8 10. 25. 30.

NAME: Howard, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.) 394-K

Certificate No. 723,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. K, 82nd Pa.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		12 Jan. 3/11	May 18/11.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Free:		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Howard, Elizabeth (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736,897 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Howard, Sr.

Service: Cpl. H. 47th Reg. Ky. V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 Aug. 1911	16 Feb 1912			
Free: <u>No Atty</u>						
Transferred from: <u>LOUISVILLE, KY.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug. 23, 1913. D.O.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>Sept. 29, 1913.</u>				
Remarks: <u>m</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME *Howard Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *801.980* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *John H.*

Service: *Priv E 6th Illinois Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 27, 1915</i>	<i>January 7, 1916</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 2, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JAN 18 1916 6-679		

NAME *Howard Elizabeth*

Certificate No. *828.243* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *John.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Priv E 7th Wisconsin Inf.*

ISSUES <i>MARRIED 1891</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	<i>October 28, 1916</i>	<i>July 18, 1917</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <i>Albert Froede Fee \$10. AUG 9 1917</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 1				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 6, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				JUL 24 1917 6-679		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>801.980</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 35</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1915.1: FEB 3 26 90
 1916.2: 4 36
 1916.3: 4 36
 1916.4: 4 36
 1917.1: 4 36
 1917.2: 4 36
 1917.3: 4 36
 1917.4: 4 36
 1918.1: 4 74.13
 1918.2: 4 75
 1918.3: 4 75
 1918.4: 4 75
 1919.1: GROUP 1
 1920.1: 4 75
 1920.2: 4 75
 1920.3: 4 75
 1920.4: 4 75
 1921.1: 4 75
 1921.2: 4 75
 1921.3: 4 85.50
 1921.4: 4 90
 1922.1: 4 90
 1922.2: 4 90
 1922.3: 4 90
 1922.4: 4 90
 1923.1: GROUP 1
 1923.2: 4 90
 1923.3: 4 90
 1923.4: 4 90
 1924.1: 4 90
 1924.2: 4 90
 1924.3: 4 90
 1924.4: 4 90
 1925.1: 4 90
 1925.2: 4 90
 1925.3: 4 90
 1925.4: 4 90
 1926.1: 4 90
 1926.2: 4 90
 1926.3: 4 90
 1926.4: 4 90
 1927.1: 4 90
 1927.2: 4 90
 1927.3: 4 90
 1927.4: 4 90
 1928.1: 4 90
 1928.2: 4 90
 1928.3: 4 90
 1928.4: 4 90
 1929.1: 4 90
 1929.2: 4 90
 1929.3: 4 90
 1929.4: 4 90
 1930.1: 4 90
 1930.2: 4 90
 1930.3: 4 90
 1930.4: 4 90

6-681

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>828.243</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 15 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1915.1: 4 75
 1915.2: 4 75
 1915.3: 4 75
 1915.4: 4 75
 1916.1: 4 75
 1916.2: 4 75
 1916.3: 4 85.50
 1916.4: 4 90
 1917.1: 4 90
 1917.2: 4 90
 1917.3: 4 90
 1917.4: 4 90
 1918.1: 4 90
 1918.2: 4 90
 1918.3: 4 90
 1918.4: 4 90
 1919.1: 4 90
 1919.2: 4 90
 1919.3: 4 90
 1919.4: 4 90
 1920.1: 4 90
 1920.2: 4 90
 1920.3: 4 90
 1920.4: 4 90
 1921.1: 4 90
 1921.2: 4 90
 1921.3: 4 90
 1921.4: 4 90
 1922.1: 4 90
 1922.2: 4 90
 1922.3: 4 90
 1922.4: 4 90
 1923.1: GROUP 1
 1923.2: 4 90
 1923.3: 4 90
 1923.4: 4 90
 1924.1: 4 90
 1924.2: 4 90
 1924.3: 4 90
 1924.4: 4 90
 1925.1: 4 90
 1925.2: 4 90
 1925.3: 4 90
 1925.4: 4 90
 1926.1: 4 90
 1926.2: 4 90
 1926.3: 4 90
 1926.4: 4 90
 1927.1: 4 90
 1927.2: 4 90
 1927.3: 4 90
 1927.4: 4 90
 1928.1: 4 90
 1928.2: 4 90
 1928.3: 4 90
 1928.4: 4 90
 1929.1: 4 90
 1929.2: 4 90
 1929.3: 4 90
 1929.4: 4 90
 1930.1: 4 90
 1930.2: 4 90
 1930.3: 4 90
 1930.4: 4 90

NAME: Howard Elizabeth		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 868827	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: James			
Service: Priv. Co. 14th Reg Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 3-1919	May 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: none			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 28 1919			

NAME: Howard Elizabeth		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 905471	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Thomas			
Service: Private Co. H, 7th Wisconsin Infantry			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jan. 31, 1921	Oct. 20, 1921
Fees: No Fee			
GROUP 1.			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
OCT 26 1921			

NAME: Elizabeth Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 868827											
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6/7 75 ⁸³	2		9 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 75	3		10 4 30	3					
	4				4				4	4 75	4		11 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75	2		12 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 90.50	3		1 4 30	3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4		2 4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2		3 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3		4 30	3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4		4 30	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4 90	2		1 4 30	2					
	3				3				3	4 90	3		2 4 30	3					
	4				4				4	4 90	4		3 4 30	4					

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

NAME: Elizabeth Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW				Certificate No. 905471											
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		2		9 4 60	2					
	3				3				3		3		0 4 30	3					
	4				4				4		4		11 4 30	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		2		12 4 30	2					
	3				3				3		3		1 4 30	3					
	4				4				4		4		2 4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2		2			2					
	3				3				3		3			3					
	4				4				4		4			4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2		2		11/7 244	2					
	3				3				3		3		4 90	3					
	4				4				4		4		4 90	4					

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 4)

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth A.* MOTHER

Certificate No. *225990* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Obed Hartwell*

Service: *Pvt. Co 16 NY Sta*

ISSUES.

338

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 mch 86</i>	<i>21 Sept 86</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/19/14* Bureau notified: *AUG 7 - 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-682

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth A.*

Certificate No. *353930* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John H Howard*

Service: *Pvt A 1 4 Va Cav.*

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>28 Nov. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *12/25/13* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *228 A. F.*

6-679

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Howard

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

225990

Last paid to:
FEB 4 - 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

MOTHER

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	38		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Elizabeth A. Howard

Certificate No.

353930

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	9			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Elizabeth A (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 617.892 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George St. Howard

Service: Pri 1st 1st Reg Vol Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	25 th Jan. 1905	14 th Jan. 1906			
INCORP	1/2	19 th Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct. 25-1912</u>		Bureau notified: <u>IAN 24 1913</u>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2,348</u>						

6-679

NAME: Howard Elizabeth Ann (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 705217 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Special Act.
Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Oliver W. Howard

Service: Major Genl. U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig \$100</u>		<u>9th June 1910</u>	<u>1st July-1910</u>	<u>Special Act</u>		
Fees: <u>None</u>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 1st 1911</u>		Bureau notified: <u>DEC 21 1911</u>				
Remarks: <u>Pension of \$100 Feb 7 1912 on letter dated Feb 7 1912</u>						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: Elizabeth A Howard										Certificate No. 617.892													
Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8					Rate: \$ 12					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	34		3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth Ann Howard										Certificate No. 705217													
Last paid to:					Rate: 100					Remarks: Special Act.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	300	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	300		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	300		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	83 32		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	300		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Howard Elizabeth B.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **489. 274** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Civil War**

Name of Soldier: **Geo. W.** 27 Water St. Baldwinsville N.Y.

Service: **Pt. Airr N.Y.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1826 Dec. 97	26 Feb-00			

Fees:

Transferred from: **BUFFALO** Transferred to:

Died: **P.M.** Bureau notified: **January 15, 1913**

Remarks: **Date unknown**

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Howard Elizabeth B.** SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **921665** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Name of Soldier: **Edward**

Service: **Sgt. J. 15" Con. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Sept 18 1922	Oct 23 1922			

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **CONRAD 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **921665**

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2)

HOWARD, ELIZABETH C.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No.

922,084

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier:

William B.

Service:

1st Sgt. C, 2nd No. Car. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 27, 1922	Oct. 26, 1922
	20	Sept. 1, 1922	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

\$10. McCoy & Co., Attys NOV 16 1922

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 4 1922

6-679

NAME:

DEAD.

(3-P. A. 2)

Howard, Elizabeth D.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

566,332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

Daniel D.

Service:

Pri. H, 58

W

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	7 Nov. 1903	29 Jan. 1904
	12	19 APRIL, 1903	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 20, 1916

Bureau notified:

S-2 - DEC 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

165 BOSTON, MASS DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME: ELIZABETH C. HOWARD				ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				Certificate No. 922,084							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

1919. 1 1 2
 1920. 1 1 16 127 60
 1921. 1 1 4 20
 1922. 1 1 4 20
 1923. 1 1 4 20
 1924. 1 1 4 20
 1925. 1 1 4 20
 1926. 1 1 4 20
 1927. 1 1 4 20
 1928. 1 1 4 20
 1929. 1 1 4 20
 1930. 1 1 4 20

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: ELIZABETH D. HOWARD, Act of Apr. 19, 1908				6007				Certificate No. 566,332							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 25				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	06	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	80		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

GROUP 3

NAME		Howard Elizabeth F		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	707491	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier		Wilder M.			
Service		Pt E 1 Wis V H A			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died				April 19, 1925	
Reported				APR 29 1925	
Remarks:					
Elizabeth F. Newman. Gdn. \$1000.					
CO. CT. Waukesha Co. Wis. 2/20/23					
Ev. to G.A.O. - Nov 1923					
Edw. Waukesha. Wis.					

NAME:		Howard Elizabeth F		87306 (3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	707491	ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	Act April 19, 1908
Name of Soldier:		Wilder M			
Service:		Pri E 1 Wis Vol H A			
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig	12	18 July 1910	AUG 15 1910		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920			
Fees: 10 to R.W. Shoppell					
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Writes					
Former Roll No.					

$2\frac{2}{3} \text{ h}$

4 TO JULY 4 1920

NAME: Howard Elizabeth G. (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 646198 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Richard W.

Service: 2nd Lt F 9 RI

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p><u>Died</u> Aug. 23, 1927 <u>Reported</u> SEP 23 1927</p>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Howard Elizabeth G. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 646,198 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 10, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard W.

Service: 2 Lt. F, 9 R.I.

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 12		29 Apr. 1908	1 June 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 222 BOSTON, MASS.						

NAME ELIZABETH G HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

646198

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK
CANCELED

9/12

Let for 52 9/12

NAME: Elizabeth G. Howard

6014

Certificate No.

646,198

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 25-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
2				2		9		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		11		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4		3			
4				4		1		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
2				2		10		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	30	2			
3				3		10		3		4	36	3		4	95.50	3		4	30	3			
4				4		4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4		4	30	4			
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
2		10		2		X		2		4	36	2		4	90	2		1		2			
3		11		3		4		3		4	36	3		4	90	3				3			
4		13		4		4	36	4		4	61.13	4		4	90	4				4			
1910.	1		10	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2		9		2		4	36	2		4	75	2		4	90	2				2			
3		17		3		4	36	3		4	75	3		4	90	3				3			
4		15		4		4	36	4		4	75	4		4	90	4				4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

ELIZABETH H HOWARD

Act of May 1, 1920

831842

GROUP 3

[illegible]

Elizabeth H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

831.842

Rate:

II-25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

[illegible]

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth J* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *467643* ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: *John J Howard*

Service: *Pt Co 11 Ky V Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Grig 12</i>		<i>3 mch 1893</i>	<i>17 Aug 1898</i>	<i>John J</i>	<i>17 May 1893</i>	<i>16 May 1899</i>

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Mch 93, v B. O. Jones, Bureau notified: June 7 "1912

Remarks: *M.*

Former Roll No. *2580*

NAME: **Howard Elizabeth J** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **161424** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier: **Josephus** Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **Pt D 2 Battln Mo S M V Cav** FORMER WIDOW

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: *July 1, 1927*

Reported: *JUL 13 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: *Kennedy Howard Elizabeth* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920-2)

Certificate No. *161424* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Kennedy Josephus*

Service: *Pr & 21st Battle Mo S M V Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 apr 1904</i>	<i>7 Nov 1904</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>5769</i>						

e-579

NAME: *Howard Elizabeth L* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *749.397* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Loren H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt C 11 Mich*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>80</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Apr 1912</i>	NOV 4 1912			
		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>Inc 30</i>		MAY 1, 1920				
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 24 1921</i>				Bureau notified: MAR 12 1921		
Remarks: <i>Writes</i>						
Former Roll No.						

OCT 7 1918

NAME: *Elizabeth J. Kennedy Howard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Certificate No. *161424*

Last paid to: *25-30* Rate: *25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	9	4 30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4		86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	13	14 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1927

NAME: *Elizabeth L. Howard* Certificate No. *749397*

Last paid to: *12-25-30* Rate: *12-25-30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	14/11	71 60		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	1			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

NAME: *Howard, Elizabeth W.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *4170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry G. Howard*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Williamson's 1st A.C. Vols.*

87 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	14 Nov. 1892	15 June 1894
Increase	12	1st April 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	Nov 9-1917
Fees:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 28, 1921* - Bureau notified: *Letter - JUL 14 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1499*

NAME: *Howard, Elkanah W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *132693* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt B 18 Mo U.S.*

Disability: *Gsw face & neck*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	17	Dec 18 90	23 Mch 1891
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
16	29	May 1912	7 Feb 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INCREASE	20	Aug 10 1915	Oct 21 1915
	24	Aug 10 1920	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 6 1919* - Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *585* Home:

NAME:

Elizabeth M. Howard

Mexican War Widows.

Certificate No.

9170

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1		
	2	11			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	60		3		
	4	17			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	60		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1		
	2	9	30		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	60		2		
	3	10	36		3	16			3	4	36		3	4	101		3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		

NAME:

Elkanah W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

132693

Last paid to:

Rate:

20 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	* Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	48 11 ²⁰		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	60		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4		INC.		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	36 48	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	2			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3		
	4	2			4	4	48		4	4	105		4				4		

NAME: *Howard Ella* (2-P. A. 2.) 33847

Certificate No. *730291* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Michael M*

Service: *P B 13 Ohio I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>		<i>12 14 June 11</i>	<i>6 Oct 11</i>			
INC.		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:	<i>None</i>					
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1919</i>				
Remarks: <i>ff</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howard Ella* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *848577* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Davis J*

Service: *Priv. G - 121 St. and Priv. G. 88 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 11-1918</i>	<i>July 8-1918</i>			
Inc	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:	<i>none</i>					
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

7/17 6-679

NAME: <i>Ella Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>730291</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	10/13 20-	3		4	86	3		4	75	3				3				
	4				4	7 36	4		4	86	4		4	75	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7 36	2		4	36	2				2				2				
	3				3	3 36	3		4	36	3				3				3				
	4				4	7 36	4		4	36	4				4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48.43		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Ella Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>848577</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	7/27 6917	2		4	90	2				2				2					
	3				3	5	75		3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			

Trans. to Wm. Payment Card.

NAME Ella A Howard

Act May 23, 1923

Certificate No. 1556320

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					30							
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL					21. 185 4 30	4 30						
MAY					4 30	4 30						
JUNE					4 30	4 30						
JULY					4 30	4 30						
AUGUST					4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER					4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER					4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER					4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER					4 30	4 40						

Let to Bus.
3108'
12/12/29

NAME: Ellen Howard

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1908

Rate:

20 25 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Remarks:

275-064

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	36	1915. 1 4	36	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	36	2	36	2	75	2		2	
3		3 12	36	3	36	3	75	3		3	
4		4 8	36	4	36	4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 8	36	1	36	1	75	1		1	
2		2 10	36	2	36	2	75	2		2	
3		3 9	36	3	36	3	85.50	3		3	
4		4	36	4	58.93	4	90	4		4	
1909. 1 9	36	1	36	1	60	1	90	1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2	60	2	90	2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	36	3	60	3	90	3		3	
4 10	36	4	36	4	69.67	4	GROUP 3	4		4	
1910. 1 10	36	1 4	36	1	75	1		1		1	
2 10	36	2 4	36	2	75	2		2		2	
3 10	36	3 4	36	3	75	3		3		3	
4 10	36	4 4	36	4	75	4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard, Ellen* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 87329

Certificate No. *517 170* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Silas*

Service: *Corpl H. H. Mc*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	<i>24 July 1901</i>			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i>				Transferred to: . . .		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>7614</i>						

6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard, Ellen*

Certificate No. *630,107* ARMY WIDOW Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pt C 16 U S Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct 6 1917				
Died <i>Oct 18 1924 - Re</i>						
Reported <i>NOV 14 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ellen Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>517170</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>95-30</i>				Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	1	3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																					

NAME: ELLEN HOWARD		Certificate No. 630107		WAR WITH SPAIN											
Rate--		25	25	GROUP 3											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4													
FEBRUARY		4													
MARCH		4													
APRIL		4													
MAY		4													
JUNE		4													
JULY	4	4													
AUGUST	4	4													
SEPTEMBER	4	4													
OCTOBER	4	4													
NOVEMBER	4	4													
DECEMBER	4														

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: Howard, Ellen (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 630,107 ARMY WIDOW. Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. C, 16 U.S. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	12 Feb. 1907	30 July 1907	<u>John H.</u>		<u>10 Nov. 1916</u>
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u>						

6-679

NAME: Howard Ellen A

Certificate No. 852,401 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William H. Simpson ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pr H. 21 Mass Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Nov 15, 1916	Sept 7, 1918			
	25	Oct 6, 1917				
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fees: <u>No fee.</u>						
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 3</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Oct 5, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Letter - OCT 24 1921</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>SEP 21 1918</u>						

6-679

NAME: <u>Ellen Howard</u>				WAR WITH SPAIN. <u>42</u>				Certificate No. <u>630,107</u>									
Last paid to: <u>MAR 1909</u>				Rate: <u>12 25</u>				Remarks: <u>WIDOW</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	42 ✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 75	1927.	1
	2		2		2	11 42	2		4 75	2	0 4 25		2				
	3		3		3	14 42	3		4 75	3	1 4 25		3				
	4		4		4	11 42	4		4 75	4	12 4 25		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	4 25	1928.	1
	2		2		2	12 42	2		4 75	2	2 4 25		2				
	3		3		3	13 42	3		4 75	3	3 4 25		3				
	4		4		4	14 40 47	4		4 75	4	4 4 25		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	5	4	1929.	1
	2	10 42 ✓	2		2	4 36	2		4 75	2	6 4		2				
	3	11 ✓	3		3	4 36	3		4 75	3	3		3				
	4	9 ✓	4		4	4 36	4		4 75	4	4		4				
1910.	1	9 ✓		1914.	1	16 42 ✓		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	1	4 75	1930.	1
	2	8 ✓	2		2	10 42	2		4 75	2	2 4 75		2				
	3	9 ✓	3		3	10 42	3		4 75	3	3		3				
	4	7 ✓	4		4	11 42	4		4 75	4	4		4				

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Ellen A. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>852,401</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25.30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT APR. 19. 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	1	
	2		2		2		2		4 75	2			2		
	3		3		3		3		4 75	3			3		
	4		4		4		4		4 75	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	1	
	2		2		2		2		4 75	2			2		
	3		3		3		3		4 95.50	3			3		
	4		4		4		4		4 90	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1	
	2		2		2		2		4 90	2			2		
	3		3		3		3		4 90	3			3		
	4		4		4		4		GROUP 3	4			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	1	
	2		2		2		2			2			2		
	3		3		3		3			3			3		
	4		4		4		4			4			4		

19/11 40173

NAME Howard Ellen F				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 277072		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier William E.						
Service Pt E 39 Mass						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Dec. 7, 1926						
Reported JAN 11 1927						
Remarks:						

Howard, Ellen F.				(2-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 277,072		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR.		
Name of Soldier: William E.						
Service: Pri, E 39						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	10 MAR 20	25 Oct, 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. JAN 17 1917						

NAME ELLEN F HOWARD

Certificate No.

Year 277072

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Ellen F. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

277072

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

~~12 30~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1	4 75		1923.	1	4 90	
	2				2	7			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 80	
	3				3	11			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4	
	4				4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4 36		1920.	1	4 75		1924.	1	4 30	
	2				2	8			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 30	
	3				3	5			3	4 36			3	4 95.50			3	4 30	
	4				4	4			4	4 36			4	4 90			4	4 30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 60		1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1	4	
	2	9 36			2	4			2	4 60			2	4 90			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4 60			3	4 90			3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4 89.87			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2	4 90			2		
	3	13			3	4 36			3	4 75			3	4 90			3		
	4	4			4	4 36			4	4 75			4	4 90			4		

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Howard Ellen*

Certificate No. *884603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 15, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas T. O. Lee*

Service: *Pt 4 Infantry Co. O. Lee*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Dec 29, 1919</i>	<i>Mch 10, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>16 1920</i>						

6-579

(2-P. A. 2a)

NAME: *Howard Ellen T*

Certificate No. *681283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pt E 5 Vt Inf and Pt F 1 Vt Cav*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died <i>March 23, 1924</i>						
Reported <i>APR 10 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Howard, Ellen J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *681283* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1909.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *Pri. E, 5 Vt. Inf. & Pri. F, 1 Vt. Cav.*

76 ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	5 Oct. 1908	12 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 27 1917* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Howard Ellery* DEAD CERT'D 47673 $\frac{1}{8}$ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *455485* ARMY INVALID. DEC 3 1910 Law:

Service: *Pri K. 4 Vt.*

Disability: *Total deafness R. ear and severe deafness of L. ear.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	27 Aug 1888	18 Nov 1889				
Acad.			10 Feb 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Nov 1910* Bureau notified: *13 Nov 1910*

Remarks: *Pay to widow Eliza* DEAD CERT'D DEC 3 1910

Former Roll No. *22316* Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Howard</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6064-7										Certificate No. <i>681,283</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	126	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	95.50		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: <i>Ellen J. Howard</i> DEAD 1977 DEC 3 1910										Certificate No. <i>455485</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16 1/2	33 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	1908		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	75	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	75	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	75		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Elliott DEAD

Certificate No. 884778 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pr Co 6 51 "U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pr</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12 Mch 1907</u>	<u>5 July 1907</u>				
<u>Accd</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>Aug 1907</u>	<u>13 Aug 1908</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/07 Bureau notified: 3-798-8/31/07

Remarks: Port Gibson Miss

Former Roll No. 556 38 Act of June 27 1890. DEAD

6-551

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Emma A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 17805 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Howard, Jerome B.

Service: Pr Co 123 Ohio V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>INC.</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>12/19 Mch 1895</u>	<u>7 Aug 1895</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</u>				
<u>INC.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 5 1917</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7, 1921 Bureau notified: SEP 10, 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14755

6-579

NAME: <i>Elliott Howard</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>884778</i>							
Last paid to: <i>\$12-4 May 90 7 20</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

14/25 75⁰⁰ Paid in full to widow
Knoxville
Grilleda Port Gibson
Miss
GROUP 2
GENERAL LAW

NAME: <i>Emmira A. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>77865</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: GENERAL LAW							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

12-11
12-12
12-13
12-14
12-15
12-16
12-17
12-18
12-19
12-20
12-21
12-22
12-23
12-24
12-25
12-26
12-27
12-28
12-29
12-30
12-31
12-32
12-33
12-34
12-35
12-36
12-37
12-38
12-39
12-40
12-41
12-42
12-43
12-44
12-45
12-46
12-47
12-48
12-49
12-50
12-51
12-52
12-53
12-54
12-55
12-56
12-57
12-58
12-59
12-60
12-61
12-62
12-63
12-64
12-65
12-66
12-67
12-68
12-69
12-70
12-71
12-72
12-73
12-74
12-75
12-76
12-77
12-78
12-79
12-80
12-81
12-82
12-83
12-84
12-85
12-86
12-87
12-88
12-89
12-90
12-91
12-92
12-93
12-94
12-95
12-96
12-97
12-98
12-99
12-100
12-101
12-102
12-103
12-104
12-105
12-106
12-107
12-108
12-109
12-110
12-111
12-112
12-113
12-114
12-115
12-116
12-117
12-118
12-119
12-120
12-121
12-122
12-123
12-124
12-125
12-126
12-127
12-128
12-129
12-130
12-131
12-132
12-133
12-134
12-135
12-136
12-137
12-138
12-139
12-140
12-141
12-142
12-143
12-144
12-145
12-146
12-147
12-148
12-149
12-150
12-151
12-152
12-153
12-154
12-155
12-156
12-157
12-158
12-159
12-160
12-161
12-162
12-163
12-164
12-165
12-166
12-167
12-168
12-169
12-170
12-171
12-172
12-173
12-174
12-175
12-176
12-177
12-178
12-179
12-180
12-181
12-182
12-183
12-184
12-185
12-186
12-187
12-188
12-189
12-190
12-191
12-192
12-193
12-194
12-195
12-196
12-197
12-198
12-199
12-200
12-201
12-202
12-203
12-204
12-205
12-206
12-207
12-208
12-209
12-210
12-211
12-212
12-213
12-214
12-215
12-216
12-217
12-218
12-219
12-220
12-221
12-222
12-223
12-224
12-225
12-226
12-227
12-228
12-229
12-230
12-231
12-232
12-233
12-234
12-235
12-236
12-237
12-238
12-239
12-240
12-241
12-242
12-243
12-244
12-245
12-246
12-247
12-248
12-249
12-250
12-251
12-252
12-253
12-254
12-255
12-256
12-257
12-258
12-259
12-260
12-261
12-262
12-263
12-264
12-265
12-266
12-267
12-268
12-269
12-270
12-271
12-272
12-273
12-274
12-275
12-276
12-277
12-278
12-279
12-280
12-281
12-282
12-283
12-284
12-285
12-286
12-287
12-288
12-289
12-290
12-291
12-292
12-293
12-294
12-295
12-296
12-297
12-298
12-299
12-300
12-301
12-302
12-303
12-304
12-305
12-306
12-307
12-308
12-309
12-310
12-311
12-312
12-313
12-314
12-315
12-316
12-317
12-318
12-319
12-320
12-321
12-322
12-323
12-324
12-325
12-326
12-327
12-328
12-329
12-330
12-331
12-332
12-333
12-334
12-335
12-336
12-337
12-338
12-339
12-340
12-341
12-342
12-343
12-344
12-345
12-346
12-347
12-348
12-349
12-350
12-351
12-352
12-353
12-354
12-355
12-356
12-357
12-358
12-359
12-360
12-361
12-362
12-363
12-364
12-365
12-366
12-367
12-368
12-369
12-370
12-371
12-372
12-373
12-374
12-375
12-376
12-377
12-378
12-379
12-380
12-381
12-382
12-383
12-384
12-385
12-386
12-387
12-388
12-389
12-390
12-391
12-392
12-393
12-394
12-395
12-396
12-397
12-398
12-399
12-400
12-401
12-402
12-403
12-404
12-405
12-406
12-407
12-408
12-409
12-410
12-411
12-412
12-413
12-414
12-415
12-416
12-417
12-418
12-419
12-420
12-421
12-422
12-423
12-424
12-425
12-426
12-427
12-428
12-429
12-430
12-431
12-432
12-433
12-434
12-435
12-436
12-437
12-438
12-439
12-440
12-441
12-442
12-443
12-444
12-445
12-446
12-447
12-448
12-449
12-450
12-451
12-452
12-453
12-454
12-455
12-456
12-457
12-458
12-459
12-460
12-461
12-462
12-463
12-464
12-465
12-466
12-467
12-468
12-469
12-470
12-471
12-472
12-473
12-474
12-475
12-476
12-477
12-478
12-479
12-480
12-481
12-482
12-483
12-484
12-485
12-486
12-487
12-488
12-489
12-490
12-491
12-492
12-493
12-494
12-495
12-496
12-497
12-498
12-499
12-500
12-501
12-502
12-503
12-504
12-505
12-506
12-507
12-508
12-509
12-510
12-511
12-512
12-513
12-514
12-515
12-516
12-517
12-518
12-519
12-520
12-521
12-522
12-523
12-524
12-525
12-526
12-527
12-528
12-529
12-530
12-531
12-532
12-533
12-534
12-535
12-536
12-537
12-538
12-539
12-540
12-541
12-542
12-543
12-544
12-545
12-546
12-547
12-548
12-549
12-550
12-551
12-552
12-553
12-554
12-555
12-556
12-557
12-558
12-559
12-560
12-561
12-562
12-563
12-564
12-565
12-566
12-567
12-568
12-569
12-570
12-571
12-572
12-573
12-574
12-575
12-576
12-577
12-578
12-579
12-580
12-581
12-582
12-583
12-584
12-585
12-586
12-587
12-588
12-589
12-590
12-591
12-592
12-593
12-594
12-595
12-596
12-597
12-598
12-599
12-600
12-601
12-602
12-603
12-604
12-605
12-606
12-607
12-608
12-609
12-610
12-611
12-612
12-613
12-614
12-615
12-616
12-617
12-618
12-619
12-620
12-621
12-622
12-623
1

NAME: Howard Elora ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 880757 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Alva L.

Service: Muscn A. 26th Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug. 25</u>		<u>Sept 23-1919</u>	<u>Dec. 10-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>		<u>May 1, 1920</u>				
Fees: <u>none</u>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>DEC 15 1919</u> 6-579						

NAME: Howard, Elsie E. 39857 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 396,189 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George O.

Service: Co. I, 103 Ill

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>0</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 July 92</u>	<u>10 May 94</u>	<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>						
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco,</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <u>Washougal, Wash. Bx 53 Biv 257</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>53/8-80/8-73/3</u> 6-579						

NAME: Elmira Howard Certificate No. 880757

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		2 4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		2 4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		1 4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4		1 4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 75		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90.50		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 90		2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4		

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME: Elsie E. Howard Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 396,189
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 25 30 Remarks: _____

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		13 36	1915.	1		4 36	1919.	1		4 75	1927.	1		
	2				2		12 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3				3		8 36		3		4 86		3		4 75		3		
	4				4		8 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		11 36	1916.	1		4 36	1920.	1		4 75	1928.	1		
	2		9 30		2		11 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		
	3		9 36		3		10 36		3		4 36		3		4 95.50		3		
	4		14 36		4		4 36		4		4 36		4		4 90		4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 36	1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2		4		2		4 36		2		4 90		2		
	3		7 36		3		4		3		4 36		3		4 90		3		
	4		10 36		4		4 36		4		4 61.13		4		4 90		4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1		4 36	1918.	1		4 75	1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2		10 36		2		4 36		2		4 75		2		4 90		2		
	3		12 36		3		4 36		3		4 75		3		4 90		3		
	4		12 36		4		4 36		4		4 75		4		4 90		4		

4 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mq. Payment Card.

NAME		Howard Elsie M		(3-P. A. 20)	
Certificate No.		681427		Act May 23, 1928	
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry E.			
Service		Pt 6 Batty Me L Arty			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			
Died			July 30 1929		
Reported			AUG 9 1929		
Remarks:					

NAME:		Howard Elsie M.		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		681427		ARMY WIDOW.	
				Law: GENERAL LAW.	
Name of Soldier:		Henry E. Howard			
Service:		Priv. 6 Batty Me L. A.			
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Priv. 12	18	Jan. 1909	14 May 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from:				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					
AUGUSTA, ME.					

NAME **ELSIE M. HOWARD,**

Certificate No.

681427

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

*Elsie M. Howard*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

681427

Last paid to:

4 SEPT 1912

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 1/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 3
TO JUNE 4, 1926

NAME:

Howard Elvira

Certificate No.

658499

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

George Howard

Service:

1st B. 8th U. S. C. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>	<i>17 Sept 1908</i>	<i>Lettie Howard</i>	<i>10 Oct 1906</i>	<i>2 Jan 1909</i>
<i>8</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>George Howard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>10 Feb 1910</i>
				<i>Arthur Howard</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>14 Feb 1913</i>

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

3606

6-679

NAME

Howard, Elvira S.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

1424

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Robert H.

Service

Capt., Col Johnston's Tex Rifles

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Died		<i>May 7, 1927</i>				
Reported		<i>JUN 21 1927</i>				

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Elvira Howard</i>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.									
Certificate No. <i>658499</i>									
Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 30	1911. 1 13 42	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
2 4 30	2 6 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3 4 30	3 9 42	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3				
4 4 30	4 8 42	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4				
1908. 1 4 30	1912. 1 8 42	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 4 30	1928. 1				
2 4 30	2 8 42	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2				
3 4 30	3 19 42	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3				
4 4 30	4 18 42	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1909. 1 4 30	1913. 1 14	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1	1929. 1				
2 4 30	2 10 36.53	2 4 36	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 48.13	4 4 90	4	4				
1910. 1 4 30	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 4 30	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
3 4 30	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
4 4 30	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4	4				
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922									

NAME ELVIRA S. HOWARD,												
Certificate No. 1424												
Fees												
MEXICAN WAR												
50												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	50						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Elvira S.*

Certificate No. *1424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Robert H.*

Service: *Capt. - Col. Johnston's Tex. Rifles.*

80 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1887</i>			
INC. <i>20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1913</i>				
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *74.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Emaline* *20.175*

Certificate No. *631139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George B.*

Service: *P. B. 24 O. V. S.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 10 Feb 07</i>	<i>26 Aug 07</i>			

Fees: **DECEASED**

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *March 28, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1913*
8 a.m. Phil. C.

Remarks: *Check No. 449590 Dated June 4, 1913 enclosed*

Former Roll No. *1109*

6-679

NAME: <i>Elvira S. Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1424</i>																			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908				Rate: 12 30		Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2												
	3	61			3		36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3												
	4				4	13	36		4	4	80		4	4	60		4	12	4		30								
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	80	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	30		2								
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3								
	4				4		36		4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4				4								
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	12	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9	36		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	12	36		3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	11	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																			

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Emaline Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>20.175 631139</i>																			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1908				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2		36		2				2				2												
	3				3		36		3				3				3												
	4				4		36		4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2												
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3												
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4												
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3												
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4												
										GROUP 3																			
										DECEASED																			

NAME: <i>Howard, Emaline M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,	
Certificate No. <i>686487</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: APR 19 1908
Name of Soldier: <i>Howard, Tilghman A S</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 132" 2nd U.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 19 Apr 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1909</i>
			<i>Patelka E</i>
			<i>14 May 1902</i>
			<i>19 Oct 1909</i>
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>2585</i>			

NAME: <i>Howard, Emanuel</i>		ACT JUNE 9, 1930 ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No. <i>361 798</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pt C 43 O V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
<i>W H 11/19/27</i>		<i>W H 12/4/27</i>	
Died <i>Apr 28 1930</i>		Reported <i>MAY 16 1930</i>	
Remarks: <i>12-4-27</i>		X-CHECK CANCELLED	
Died <i>Apr 28</i>			
Accrued order dated <i>SEP 19 1930</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Mary K Howard</i>		<i>1218 Blondeau St Keokuk Iowa.</i>	

NAME: Emaline M. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 686787

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 12 25 30 Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	30	
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		3	4	30	
	3				3	10		1915.	3	4	86	1919.	3	4	75	1923.	4	4	30	
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4	30
	3				3	12		1916.	3	4	36	1920.	3	4	90.50	1924.	3	4	30	
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90	1924.	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3	4		1917.	3	4	36	1921.	3	4	90	1925.	3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90	1925.	4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1926.	2			
	3	9			3	4	36	1918.	3	4	75	1922.	3	4	90	1926.	3			
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1926.	4			
										4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922										

NAME: EMANUEL HOWARD ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 361798 ACT JUNE 9, 1930

Fee _____ ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

0261 MAY 1 1926

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		9 WH	9 FH	8 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		9 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		8 WH	9 FH	10 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	8 WH	8 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	7 WH	8 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4					
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	10 FH	9 FH	7 WH	7 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH	10 WH	9 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 WH	10 WH	7 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 FH	8 WH	7 WH	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 54 17				
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 FH	9 WH	8 53	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH	9 WH	4 65	57.52	4 65	4 65	4 65					

CHECK CANCELED

To date of death

NAME: *Howard Emanuel* (S-P. A. 2.) 157.735

Certificate No. *361.798* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 8, '07~~

Service: *C-43-079* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb 07	14 Dec 07		40	June 10 1918	
Reis.	19	23 May 12	5 Dec 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	2 Oct 13	3 Feb 14				
Fes:	30	2 Oct 18					
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>573-03</i>				Home: <i>WH 12/17/21</i>			

NAME: *Howard Emeline* (S-P. A. 2.) 3830

Certificate No. *503553* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry W*

Service: *Co A 26 Iowa Inf*

W. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Nov. 1900			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Apr. 9, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JUL 22 1920</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Marquette Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4160</i>				OCT 25 1918		

NAME:

Emanuel Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

361.798

Last paid to

10-DEC 4 1907

Rate

-

-450

Remarks:

151.735

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	11	150 WH
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	9	50 WH
	3				3	10/6	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	9	50 WH
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	8	50 WH
1908.	1	11	52 60	1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	10	50 WH
	2	9	36		2	11	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	8	50 WH
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	10	50 WH
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57 R	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	17	150 PE	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	17	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	22	150 WH		2		Payment Card
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	15	150 WH		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57 30 40	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	9	150 WH		2		
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME:

Emeline Howard

Certificate No.

503553

Last paid to

4 APR 1908

Rate

8

12

-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: 141 Emeline Howard Certificate No. 593.794

May paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 36 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17 36 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Emeline Howard Certificate No. 838927

Last paid to: 25 30 Rate: 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

ACT APRIL 19, 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4 75	2 0 4 30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	10 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 75	11 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 75	12 4 30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 75	2 4 30		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90.50	3 4 30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/22 16913		1922.	1	4 90		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4 75			2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3	4 75			3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4	4 75			4	4 90			4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Emeline C.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *351,574* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick B.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. A. 4*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>8 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1892</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>46</i> BOSTON, MASS. JAN 17 1917 6-679						

NAME: *Howard Emeline M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898,439* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo V.*

Service: *Pr. E. 124 and A. 33 Ill. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 30</i>		<i>Feb 23, 1921</i>	<i>Apr 6, 1921</i>			
Fees: <i>No Fee.</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 16, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>8-1051-0 FEB 26 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>11 1921</i> 6-679						

NAME: EMELINE C. HOWARD,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

6077

Certificate No.

351,574

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	15			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	30
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13			4	4	20		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	30
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	30
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	30
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	30
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	30

NAME:

Emeline M. Howard

Certificate No.

898.439

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Emily B* (B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *897687* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1901.

Service: *Pt. H. 1" N. Y. Vol. 2d*

Disability:

ISSUE Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Private</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 17 1908</i>	<i>Mar 5 1908</i>	<i>Private</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Dec. 1912</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *10/10/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4905* Act June 27, 1890. Home: C-081

NAME **Howard Emily J** (B-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **718505** ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: **John H. Howard.**

Service: **Pt. & Corp. F, 3rd Ky. V. Cav.**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: *June 27, 1928*

Reported: **JUL 19 1928**

Remarks: Died *6/27/28* Reimbursement order dated *10/9/28* payable to *Jessie Gibson, Robards, Ky.*

NAME: <u>Emery B. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>897687</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Jan 4 1928</u> Rate: <u>15.50</u>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36.		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4	31.62		2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	6	36.		3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	7	36.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	36.20-50	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36.		2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4 46.50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	6	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36.		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>EMILY J. HOWARD,</u>										Act May 23, 1928									
Certificate No.										Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees <u>718503</u>										ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16									
										GROUP 2									
RATE—	30					40													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	8-4574						
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30													

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Howard, Emily J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

718,503

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

John H. Howard

Service:

Plt & Capt. F. 3. Ky. V. C.

70

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	1 Feb. 1911	10 Mch. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

8/0 to John T. Moore - Henderson - Ky.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

H.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Emily J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

718,503

Last paid to:

Date:

25 30

Remarks:

Act. April 13, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	13	34.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	12	4 30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	16	36		3	4			3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	5	36		4	94	14.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
																GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			
																Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME:

Howard, Emma.

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

21242

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Name of Sailor:

John C. Howard

Service:

Clerk, U. S. S. Supply.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	APR 10 1908	MAR 16 1910			
	12	APR 19 1908		No Title under Act May 1, 1920		

INC. 25 OCTOBER 1917

Signed John H. Bolton 4/1/10

Transferred from:

Washington, D. C.

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-576

NAME:

Emma Howard

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No.

21242.

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

Remarks:

WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36.	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 75
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 25
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 25
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 25
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 75
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 25
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	3	4 25
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	4 25
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1		36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1	5	4 75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	8	4
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61 13.		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	4/1	24 40	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME EMMA HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

337582

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

2.2-1081-1/18/20

NAME:

Emma Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

337,512

Last paid to:

4 DEC. 1908.

Rate:

30 ~~42~~

Fees:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	7 36	1915.	1	4 36	1919.	1	4 75	1923.	1	4 90	1927.	1	
2			2		7 36	2		36	2		75	2		30	2		
3			3		6 36	3		86	3		75	3			3		
4			4		6 36	4		36	4		75	4			4		
1908.	1		1912.	1	7 36	1916.	1	4 36	1920.	1	4 75	1924.	1	4 30	1928.	1	
2			2		6 36	2		36	2		75	2		30	2		
3			3		6 36	3		36	3		95.50	3		30	3		
4			4		4 36	4		36	4		90	4		30	4		
1909.	1	5 36	1913.	1	4	1917.	1	4 36	1921.	1	4 90	1925.	1	4	1929.	1	
2	8 36		2			2		36	2		90	2			2		
3	6 36		3			3		36	3		90	3			3		
4	8 36		4		4 36	4		61.13	4		90	4			4		
1910.	1	5 36	1914.	1	4 36	1918.	1	4 75	1922.	1	4 90	1926.	1		1930.	1	
2	7 36		2		4 36	2		75	2		90	2			2		
3	7 36		3		4 36	3		75	3		90	3			3		
4	7 36		4		4 36	4		75	4		90	4			4		

NAME: *Howard Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *751269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas F. Howard*

Service: *Cpl. and Sgt. K. 4 "Mass. Cav."*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Sept. 16, 1912</i>	<i>DEC 23, 1912</i>			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	<i>12 Apr. 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 5, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-1881-</i>		<i>MAR 9, 1920</i>		
Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated APR 1, 1920 payable to Emma L. Howard</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916 APR 9 1920</i>				<i>5 Albion Place Chelsea Mass.</i>		

6-579

NAME: *Howard Emma* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Doctor Howard*

Service: *Pri I. 61 U.S. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	12	<i>June 4-1913</i>	<i>JAN 1/- 1915</i>			
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>REMARIED Mar 19, 1916.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1916</i>		<i>Final rept. Jul. 11-1916.</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check No 601321 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</i>						
<i>How Emma Dummerant.</i>				<i>Syersburg Tenn 1/18</i>		
Former Roll No.						

NAME: EMMA HOWARD,												Certificate No. 751269											
Last paid to: 751269				Rate: 25				Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2						
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME: Emma Howard												Certificate No. 785114											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME:

Emma Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

783-114

Last part of

first

2 30

first part

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.			
1		1		1		1	26	1	4 30	1			
2		2		2		2	7/2 40 83	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 75 B	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	4 30	4			
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	4 30	1			
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1			
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2			
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3			
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4			
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922					

NAME

EMMA HOWARD

Certificate No.

07 7

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

812730

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Howard, Emma* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *812.730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Birl*

Service: *Priv I 126th Illinois Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 29, 1916</i>	<i>August 18, 1916</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 26 1916* 6-579

NAME: *Howard, Emma A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *512475* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus M.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Sgt. C. 36*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8 Aug. 1900</i>	<i>13 May 1901</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *137* **BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916** 6-579

NAME: <i>Emma Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>812,730</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: 100 <i>95-30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4			
								GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922												

NAME: <i>EMMA A. HOWARD,</i>				<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>6106</i>														
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>				Rate: 100 <i>95-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1927.	1					
	2				2	<i>14</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	<i>10 43 0</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>7</i>			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	<i>11 4</i>	3			
	4				4	<i>26</i>			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	<i>12 4</i>	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1928.	1					
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	<i>2 4 30</i>	2			
	3				3	<i>13</i>			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	<i>3 4 30</i>	3			
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	4	30		4	4	90		4	<i>4 4 30</i>	4			
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1					
	2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	4	60		2	4	90		2					
	3	<i>11</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	4	60		3	4	90		3					
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 30</i>			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4					
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1					
	2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4 36</i>			2	4	75		2	4	90		2					
	3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4 36</i>			3	4	75		3				3					
	4	<i>13</i>			4	<i>4 36</i>			4	4	75		4				4					
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4, 1922														

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Emma G.*

Certificate No. *810.378* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Richard T.*

Service: *Sp A. 11 Md. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>May 11, 1916</i>	<i>July 10, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
<i>George B. Johnson. Fee \$10 {9/23/16</i>						
Transferred from: GROUP 3				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 2, 1921 - Letter</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 16 1921</i>		
Remarks:						
Died: <i>Oct 2 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 16 1922</i>				<i>4117- Ogden St., Philadelphia Pa.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>JUL 15 1918</i> <i>APR 4 1922</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard Emma G.*

Certificate No. *850029* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward A.*

Service: *Priv. C. 19th Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>		<i>May 3-1918</i>	<i>Aug 1-1918</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>William J. Gray \$10.00 9-21-18</i>						
GROUP 3						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

8/8

NAME: <i>Emma C. Howard</i> ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908										Certificate No. <i>810.378</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4/14/29		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma C. Howard</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <i>850029</i>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25-30</i>					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME

EMMA G. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

647363

SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

20 SEPTEMBER 19, 1922

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

9-107/
D6/11

NAME:

Emma G Howard

5295

Certificate No.

647363

Last paid to:

Rate:

1/2 25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	ABW		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	14	AM		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	SEN	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	5	EMS		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	JUL 1908			3	15	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	6 JHI			4	10	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1	6 SEN			1		LG		1	4	60		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2	5 ABW		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3	6 JHT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	6 NDB			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4 HLH		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4 AMF			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5 N. D. B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Emma J. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>227,925</i>											
Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90 CANCELED
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61 1/2		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	2			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME		EMMA JANE HOWARD											
Certificate No.		923955											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 3											
RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK 6/26
 CANCELED
 CHECK
 CANCELED

d - Let to Pm for date 5/12
 Let to Pm 6/13-

9-1071
 25710

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

923955

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

George W.

Service:

Pr. 4, 43rd Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Feb. 1 1917	Nov. 15, 1922
	20	May 19 1917	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Fee:	30	May 1 1920	
	No fee		

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 24 1922

6-579

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

625733

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Howard, Andrew C.

Service:

Pr IV 2nd Dela V I & 71 Co 2 Battln VRC

83

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	1 May 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fee:	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 15, 1920.

Bureau notified:

NOV 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2025

6-579

NAME: <i>Emma Jane Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>923955</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Emma M. Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>625733</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1903</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	86		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	86		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME		Howard Emma P		(2-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		649963			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Jacob M.			
Service		Maj & Asst Adjt Gen U.S.			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			NOV 13 1923		
Died		Jan. 27, 1927			
Reported		FEB 15 1927			
Remarks:					

NAME:		Howard, Emma P.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		87397		(2-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.		649963		ARMY WIDOW.		Act. April 19, 1908			
Name of Soldier:		Jacob M. Howard							
Service:		Maj & Asst Adjt Gen U.S.							
74		ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.			
Orig 12		27 April 1908	29 June 1908						
INC 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916							
INC 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917							
Fee:		None \$10 to J. H. Spalding order copy 6 Feb 09							
Inc 30		May 1, 1920							
Transferred from:		MILWAUKEE		Transferred to:					
Died:		Bureau not filed:							
Remarks:		Writes							
Former Roll No.									
		OCT 25 1916							

NAME		EMMA P. HOWARD,											
Certificate No.		649963											
Fees		649963											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 1											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: <i>Emma P. Howard</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>649963</i>															
Last paid to:		Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i>		Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	15	26.80		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	15	36.2		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	20	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
4 TO JULY 4, 1925

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME

EMMA S HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

876029

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emma S. Howard

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

876.029

Last paid to:

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	9 4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	0 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	10/ 663 33	3	1 4	3	
4		4		4		4	6 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1		1		1		1	4 75	1	1 4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922					

Trans. to W.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Emma S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *876188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr. Co. H 10 Reg. Mass. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 30-1919</i>	<i>Sept. 6-1919</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	<i>1920</i>	
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Sept 13-1918</i>	<i>Dec 12-1919</i>			
Fees: <i>no fee</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>REISSUE to allow under Gen Law</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 10 1918</i>						

C-679

NAME **Howard Emma W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **683032** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act May 23, 1928**

Name of Soldier **Nelson** **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service **1st Lt E 13 Me and B 30 Me Vet**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <i>July 26, 1929</i> +						
Reported AUG 9 1929						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emma S. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 CIVIL WAR.				Certificate No. <i>876188</i>											
Last paid to: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act April 10, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 90	1923.	1		
	2				2				2		10 4 80		2						
	3				3				3		11 4		3						
	4				4				4		18 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		4 75	1924.	1		3 11 4 30
	2				2				2		4 75		2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4 90		4		4 4 30				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90	1925.	1		5 4
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2						
	3				3				3		4 90		3						
	4				4				4		4 90		4						

9/24 53 93
1-6-23 9 17

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROSS PAY TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: EMMA W HOWARD		Certificate No. 683032		Fees		Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920							
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918													
GROUP 3													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

Howard, Emma W.						
Certificate No.		683,032			ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier:		Nelson				
Service:		1 Lt. E. 13 Me. & B. 30 Me. Vet.				
72		ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	1 May 1909	8 June 1909	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: No Atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						
DEC 5 1916						
6-579						

NAME:

Emma W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

6128-7

Certificate No.

683,032.

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

9

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	22	13.20		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	26	✓		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

HOWARD, EMORY

(2-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

24618

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Landsman, U.S.S. Alleghany, Cyane, and Waterer, and
Pot. & 30" U.S. Co. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RESERVE	12	FEB 12 1907	AUG 21 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 11 1907

Bureau notified:

DEC 19 1908

Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2159.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

EMORY HOWARD

Certificate No.

24618

Last paid to: 4 March '07

Rate:

@ 6. Act 6/27/90 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME Howard, Emory		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 298 406	ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service Pt and Corp G 1 Vt H A			
Disability			
8-5571			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	June 3, 1921	
Reissue	72	May 1, 1920	March 15, 1924
		Homes—Admitted Discharged Died <i>Oct 23, 1925</i> Reported NOV 6, 1925 Remarks: <i>chrg</i> Reissue to correct commencement of increase. MAR 22 1924	

NAME: <i>Howard Emory</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>298 406</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pvt & Corp 'G' 1" Reg. H. A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>18 July 1907</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 June 1911</i>	<i>30 June 1911</i>
			<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>
		<i>Inc. 72 June 3 1921. Oct 3 1921</i>	
Transferred from: CONCORD		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890.		Home: <i>Windsor</i>	

NAME

EMORY HOWARD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Year

298406

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Emory Howard

Certificate No.

298406

Last paid to:

Rate:

10-20-38-40-50-72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 90		1919.	1	4 120	2 9 4 144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7 45			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 0 4 72		2		
	3	30 12-90			3	7 46 83			3	4 90			3	4 120	1 1 4 72		3		
	4	7 45			4	6 60			4	4 90			4	4 120	1 2 4 72		4		
1908.	1	9 45		1912.	1	6 60		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120	3 1 4 72	1928.	1		
	2	6 45			2	8 60			2	4 90			2	4 120	2 2 4 72		2		
	3	10 45			3	6 76			3	4 90			3	4 141	3 3 4 72		3		
	4	7 45			4	9 90			4	4 90			4	4 150	1 4		4		
1909.	1	8 45		1913.	1	4 90		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1925.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150	2 Payment Card		2		
	3	8 45			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150	3		3		
	4	6 45			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150	4		4		
1910.	1	6 45		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 216	1	1926.	1		
	2	8 45			2	4 90			2	4 90			2	4 216	2		2		
	3	6 45			3	4 90			3	4 90			3	4 216	3		3		
	4	7 45			4	4 90			4	4 128			4	4 216	4		4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6-681

NAME Howard, Enrith.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 11714

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier

Ervin

Service

Pt A Ark Mtd Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Howard, Enrith

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

11714

ARMY WIDOW:

Law:

Mexican War.

Name of Soldier:

Ervin

Service:

Pri Co A Ark Mtd Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

~~12~~

~~April 19, 1908.~~

~~28 Aug 1899~~

INC:

~~20~~

~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1918~~

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

77

6-579

NAME ENRITH HOWARD,

Certificate No. 11714

MEXICAN WAR

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4 30	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

NAME:

Enrith Howard

Certificate No.

11714

NOV: 4 1908

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 88	1919. 1	4 60	1923. 1	4 30	1927. 1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 88	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3	64	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 30	3	
4		4	7 36	4	4 88	4	4 60	4	4 39	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 88	1920. 1	4 60	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	22 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 30	2	
3		3	19 36	3	4 36	3	4 91	3	4 30	3	
4		4	23 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	12 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	24 36	1914. 1	4 38	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Ephraim		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 832211	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907					
Service: Pvt. 8 56 Pa. Inf							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	21 Feb. 1907	13 Aug. 1907				
Accrued Order			30 Oct. 1909				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: Sept. 9. 1909.		Bureau notified: Sept. 21. 1909.					
Remarks: Catharine Howard, Wd Gettysburg, Pa.							
Former Roll No. 429 A.3				Home:			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)								
HOWARD, EPHRAIM										
Certificate No. 974 429	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920								
Service Pt. H 18 N.H. V. Inf.										
Disability										
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died Aug. 28-1923	Reported SEP 6 1923					
				Remarks: Ch.						

NAME: Howard Ephraim (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. 26. 18" N. 26. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>8. 2 Jan. 1901</u>	<u>3 Aug. 1901</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 4911 Home: 6-081

NAME: Howard Ephraim (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 974429 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Put. 26. 18" N. 26. V. I. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri. 12</u>	<u>2.00</u>	<u>Feb. 1910</u>	<u>25 Feb. 1910</u>	<u>Pri. 15</u>	<u>5.00</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>19 Sept. 1912</u>
				<u>INC. 15</u>	<u>5.00</u>	<u>Jan 31 1914</u>	<u>AUG 20 1914</u>
				<u>INC. 19</u>	<u>8.00</u>	<u>Jan 31 1918</u>	<u>Jan 31 1918</u>
				<u>INC. 225</u>	<u>22.50</u>	<u>Jan 31 1920</u>	<u>Jan 31 1920</u>
				<u>30 JUN 10 1918</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 32 Jan 31. 1920

Died: Bureau notified: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890. Home: 6-081

NAME: Ephraim Howard				Certificate No. 974429											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 8.				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	824			3				3				3		
	4	624.			4				4				4		
1909.	1	624		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	924.			2				2				2		
	3	924			3				3				3		
	4	424			4				4				4		
1910.	1	724		CONCORD				1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2			DROPPED IN ALLOW UNDER ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.					2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 974429							
Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1910				Rate: 12-1350 1550 19 30 52 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	9	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	36		2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	90
	3				3	10	36		3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	90
	4				4	9	40 ⁵⁰		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	150
	4				4	4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	32 ²²		2	4	40 ⁵⁰		2	4	53 ⁹⁷		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4	40 ⁵⁰		3	4	57		3	4	150
	4	6	36		4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	98 ⁸⁰		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Howard, Ephraim F (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 480,475 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr., B 39" Mass. & H, 24' W.P.C.

Disability: Ring. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		18 Jan., 1889	8 May, 1890				
Reis. 12		28 Dec. 1907	25 Feb. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 24, 1910 Bureau notified: April 13, 1910.

Remarks: Reptd. by Com. April 13, 1910.
Died Mch. 24, 1910. Payable to widow,
Clara J. Howard, Order May 3, 1910.

Former Roll No. 71 - BOSTON, MASS. Home: Pleasant St. Brockton mass.

NAME: Howard Erasmus M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 / 6173 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 669279 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P.G. 155 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
8	15	Aug 90	16 Oct 91	15	18	Apr. 24/14	Apr. 30/14
Reis. 12		28 April 10	19 May 10				
Reis. 12		31 MAY 1912	15 FEB 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. act 16173 Home: B. Aumont Flats 5116/14
Logansport, Ind.

NAME: Ephraim F. Howard Certificate No. 12682 480,475

Last paid to: DEC 1907 8 Rate: 8-12 Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	82.80	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6.56		2				2				2				2		
	3		10.		3				3				3				3		
	4		9		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2				2				2		
	3		14		3				3				3				3		
	4		8		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		8	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	18/10	8.40		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: Erasmus M. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 669479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~8-12~~ ~~15-18~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 36	1915.	1		4 45	1919.	1		4 90	1923.	1		4 50
	2				2		6 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		12 36		3		4 45		3		4 90		3		4 50
	4				4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 36	1916.	1		4 45	1920.	1		4 90	1924.	1		4 50
	2				2		12 36		2		4 45		2		4 90		2		4 50
	3				3		7 36		3		4 45		3		4 152		3		4 50
	4				4		13 36		4		4 45		4		4 150		4		4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 39	1917.	1		4 45	1921.	1		4 150	1925.	1		4 50
	2				2		4 39		2		4 45		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		4 24		3		4		3		4 45		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		6 24		4		4 39		4		4 45		4		4 150		4		4 50
1910.	1		7 24	1914.	1		4 39	1918.	1		4 45	1922.	1		4 150	1926.	1		4 50
	2		6 24		2		4 39		2		4 45		2		4 150		2		4 50
	3		6 36		3		6 45 67		3		4 75 60		3		4 150		3		4 50
	4		7 36		4		4 45		4		4 90		4		4 150		4		4 50

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-581

NAME: *Howard Esther* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *547132* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles Howard*

Service: *Co. I 54 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	5 Feb. 1903 (20 Feb. 1917)

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Oct. 28, 1916</i>	Reimbursement order dated <i>Feb. 26, 1917</i>	
<i>to Minnie S. Whittington</i>		
<i>Carlisle, Pa.</i>		
<i>#158 West Chapel Ave.</i>		

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28, 1916* Bureau notified: *JAN 27 1917*

Remarks: Check No. *3354035* Dated *JAN 4 1917* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *284 A. 8*

MAR 8 1917 6-679

NAME: *Howard Ethan A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1122788* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Capt A 100 Iller*

Disability:

ISSUES. *Schoharie N.Y.*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Feb 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 mch 1907</i>	<i>14 June 1907</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 July 1910</i>	<i>12 Aug 1910</i>

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	23	23 May 1912	8 Nov 1912

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 16- 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 15 1913*

Remarks: Check No. *2759129* Dated *OCT 4 1913* Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at *Schoharie N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <i>Esther Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>547132</i>													
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4		36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard, Ethan A Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>1122788</i>													
Last paid to: <i>8-15-73</i>				Rate: <i>15 73</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	40.40		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7/19 34.93			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	44.10		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: **Howard Eugenia m** (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **346410** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 493**
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **Thomas E**

Service: **Pt G. 186" Pa**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Jan 9-1892	Oct 8-1892	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916			
Fees:						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. 25						

6-579

NAME **Howard Eunice F** (2-P. A. 2a)

271857

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Waldo L.**

Service **Pt I 14" MI**

ISSUES \$0.				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Jan. 23, 1927						
Reported FEB 21 1927						
Remarks:						

NAME: 493 <i>Eugenia M Howard</i>				Certificate No. 346410			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 20 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 12, 1908			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36
	2				2	6	36
	3				3	6	36
	4				4	6	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36
	2	9	36		2	4	36
	3	5	36		3	4	36
	4	5	36		4	4	36
				1915.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	4	36
				1916.	1	4	36
					2	4	36
					3	4	36
					4	6	50 ²³
				1917.	1	4	60
					2	4	60
					3	4	60
					4	4	60 ⁸⁷
				1918.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1919.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	75
					4	4	75
				1920.	1	4	75
					2	4	75
					3	4	90.50
					4	4	90
				1921.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1922.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1923.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1924.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1925.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1926.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1927.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1928.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1929.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1930.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1931.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1932.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1933.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90
				1934.	1	4	90
					2	4	90
					3	4	90
					4	4	90

NAME: EUNICE F HOWARD		Certificate No. 271857		Act of May 1, 1920	
Rate— 30		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

CHECK 2/16/27
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

3-1081
2-2/16/27

NAME: *Howard, Eunice F.* (2-P. A. 2.) **34592**

Certificate No. *271857* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Law*

Name of Soldier: *Waldo L.*

Service: *Pri I 14 N. H.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—	12	16 Dec 1889	28 June 1890	Ine 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>135 E. 11th St, Eugene, Ore.</i>						
<i>2312 1/2 Telegraph Ave., Berkeley, Cal.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>5513, NOV 1 1916</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Howard Eunice P.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *487.164* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry I Howard*

Service: *Corp I D 14th Vt. Vol. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 July 1898	21 Dec 1899			
INC. CASE	12	19 Apr 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar 8 1908</i>		Bureau notified: DEC 22 1908				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>2385</i>						
<i>Proctor & Co</i>						

6-679

NAME: Eunice F. Howard				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 271857											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 20 25 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	9	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
1909.	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	17	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	
1910.	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	

NAME: Eunice P. Howard				Certificate No. 487164															
Rate: 8 12				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME		Howard Eva M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		631994			
		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Henry			
Service		Pt D 44 Mass Mil			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died			11/3 1925		
Reported			NOV 14 1925		
Remarks:					
<p>11/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-23-26</p> <p>Lois A. Bard</p> <p>98 Gainsboro St.</p> <p>Boston</p> <p>Mass.</p>					

NAME		Howard Eva M		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.		631994		Act of Apr. 19, 1908	
		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.	
Name of Soldier:		Henry			
Service:		Pri. D, 44 Mass. Mil.			
ISSUES				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Orig. 8	12	19 Aug. 1907	21 Sept. 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
		19 APRIL, 1908.			
From:			INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. 213 BOSTON, MASS.					

NAME EVA M HOWARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

631994

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	26 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK
CANCELED

Let Pm 11/11

NAME:

EVA M. HOWARD,

Act of May 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

6150

Certificate No.

631,994

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Date:

12-25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 96	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 80	2	
3		3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	5	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	5	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	5	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1	5 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	5	2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4	10	4	4 86	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3	7	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

Trans. to
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Ezekiel		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		9961 (P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. 389.765		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: Pt F. 102 U.S.C. Vol. Inf					
Disability: chr dearr and piles					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Regul</i>					
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>29 Aug 06</i>	<i>28 Sept 06</i>		
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb 16-1922</i>	<i>JUN 12 1922 c</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. JUN 28 1922 11.795			Home: 8512 6-681		

NAME: Howard Ezekiel H.		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		(2-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 677172		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: Pt C 3 U S vol Inf					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home - Admitted	
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
Inc	90	Apr 30, 1927	June 23, 1927	Died July 1 1927	Reported JUL 25 1927
				Remarks: <i>Inmate Dist Letter Dist</i>	
Died <i>July 1 1927</i> Reimbursement order dated NOV. 22 1927 <i>Ed Howard</i>				<i>Kyle Texas</i>	

NAME: <i>Ezekiel Howard</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>389-765</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>275072</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1		72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1		72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

Trans. to No. *1*
Payment Card *2*

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <i>EZEKIEL H. HOWARD.</i>												ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No. <i>677172</i>												Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees															
GROUP 2															
RATE—	50			65		90									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934			
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65											

CANCELED

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: **Howard Ezekiel H** AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 **RESTORATION** (2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **677172** ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1917~~

Service: **Pr 63 U S Vol Rif**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REST	12	18 Mar 1907	5 May 1910		35	JUN 10 1918	
ISSUE	16	7 Nov 23, 1914		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	20	Oct 9, 1914	May 21, 1914				
Fees:	24	Oct 9, 1919					

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN** Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks: **Box 63 Kyle Texas**

Former Roll No. **581** Act June 27 '90 Home:

NAME **HOWARD, EZRA E** (2-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **1547 919** ARMY INVALID Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service **Commissary Serg. Co. A. Middle Green River Bat. Ky. States Troops.**

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE HOMES—Admitted Discharged

Orig 50 July 2, 1926^R Sept 13, 1926

Died **July 10, 1929** Reported **AUG 1 - 1929**

Remarks: **B-1087-(2)**

SEP 17 1926

NAME: Ezekiel H Howard				ACT OF MAY 11, 1920				Certificate No. 677172							
Last paid to: 8 Aug 1907				Rate: 16 20.35 50				Remarks: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105
	2	39	14		2	13	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	12	36		3	4	60		3	4	105
	4				4	15	36		4	4	60		4	4	105
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	10	36		2	4	60		2	4	105
	3				3	19	36		3	4	60		3	4	151
	4				4	14	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7	1 414 13		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	150
	3		15 36		3	4	48		3	4	87		3	4	150
	4		15 36		4	Inc.	51 33		4	4	105		4		

NAME: EZRA E HOWARD		Certificate No. 1547 919		Special Act. CIVIL WAR	
RATE-			50		
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
JANUARY					4
FEBRUARY					4
MARCH					4
APRIL					4
MAY					4
JUNE					4
JULY					4
AUGUST					4
SEPTEMBER					4
OCTOBER					4
NOVEMBER					4
DECEMBER					4

NAME: Howard, Fannie (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 213429 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Sheldon J. Howard

Service: Sgt. Co. 31st Mass Vol. Inf

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<u>12 19th Mch. 1886</u>	<u>11th Dec. 1883</u>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2777 NOV 20 1916 6-679

NAME: Howard, Fannie (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. 424972 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John Howard

Service: Pt. G. 6th U.S.C. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Orig</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>26 July 1890</u>	<u>22 May 1896</u>			
	<u>12</u>	<u>19th Apr. 1908</u>	<u>Act</u>			

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1913 Bureau notified: NOV 21 1913

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3640 6-679

NAME: <u>Fannie Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>208429</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12. 25</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	38		2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	11	36		3	4	38		3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	13	36		4	4	38		4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	13	36		3	24	36		3	4	36		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	10	36		4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3	3			3	3	
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	75			2				2	2			2	2	
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3	3			3	3	
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: <u>Fannie Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>424972</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	4			4	4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	2			2	2	
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3	3			3	3	
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4	4			4	4	

NAME: Howard Fannie		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 696523		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Henry		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: Pri B-136 219 cal vol Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 10 Dec 1908.	9 Feby 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:	30 May 1-1920		
Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified: MAR 11 1921		
Remarks:	over a year ago		
Former Roll No.			

6-679

NAME: Howard, Fannie		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. 921813		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: Baltimore		ARMY WIDOW.	
Service: Sgt. E. 1st Oregon Cav.			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	30	Aug 4, 1922.	Oct. 24 1922
Fees:	No fees		
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. 1 1922			

6-679

NAME: Fannie Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 696523										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks: 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2	295	2		10	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
	3		3		8	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
	4		4		9	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2		2		14	36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2			
	3		3		22	36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3			
	4		4		6	36	4		4	36	4		4	75	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2		2		4		2		4	36	2				2			
	3		3		4		3		4	36	3				3			
	4		4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4			
1910.	1	3/9 165.60		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	25 36	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2			
	3	6 36	3		4	36	3		4	75	3				3			
	4	12 36	4		4	38	4		4	75	4				4			

NAME: Fannie Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 921813							
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		2			2			2		2			2	
	3		3			3			3		3			3	
	4		4			4			4		4			4	

1907. 11 18 30
1908. 12 4 30
1909. 5 4
1910. Trans. to W. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Howard Fernando</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1147030</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.
Service: <i>Pvt. E 13. Wis Vol Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 21 Mch 1908</i>	<i>3 June 1908</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to: <i>Wash DC 25 Aug 1918. Per cir let. O.O. 9/12/91</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>		Home:	

NAME: HOWARD, FERNANDO		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 1147030	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1912.</i> Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Pvt. E, 13" Wis. Vol. Inf.			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Mch 1908	3 June 1908
REISSUE	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>June 19, 1913</i>	APR 26 1913
	<i>79</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1916</i>	
Fees:	<i>7 1/2</i>	<i>Mch 17, 1921</i>	
Transferred from: Topeka, 8/25/08. E. O.		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <u>Fernando Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1147030</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. per P. O. 5/12/23 to Wash. D.C. 25 Aug. 1928

GROUP 2

NAME: <u>FERNANDO HOWARD</u>				Certificate No. <u>1147030</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908 at 11</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	
	2				2	20	
	3				3	20	
	4				4	21	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	
	2				2	17	
	3				3	23	
	4				4	10/13	
1909.	1			1913.	1	17 36	
	2				2	30 76.25	
	3				3	29 46.50	
	4				4	19/14 46.50	
1910.	1			1914.	1	24 46.50	
	2				2	24 46.50	
	3				3	25 46.50	
	4				4	22 46.50	

23 46.50
26 46.50
10/15 46.50
11/16 46.50
1 25 46.50
10/24 57.
11/15 57.
1 22 57.
2 27 57.
3 26 57.
11/18 57.
1 20 57.
2 7/1 57.
3 21 93.40
4 23 96.

15 96.
21 96.
22 96.
18 96.
23 96.
19 96.
17 169.80
22 150.
11/23 150.
2 16 150.
3 17 150.
4 16 150.
1 22 150.
2 15 150.
GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 4, 1922

15 150.
16 4 50.8
1 4 50.
12 4 50.
1 4 50.
2 1 50.
3 17 50.
4 21 50.
1 6/4 50.
2 Trans. to Mo
3 Payment Card
4

NAME: <i>Howard Fernando C.</i>		19190 <small>(3-P. A. 1)</small>					
Certificate No. <i>1102, 177</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907					
Service: <i>P-A-2 Rebr. Vol. Cav.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>6 March '07</i>	<i>6 Nov. '07</i>	<i>Inc 19</i>		<i>8 Aug 1911</i>	<i>5-7100-1913</i>
<i>Reis 12 1/2</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>1 Mar. 1913</i>	<i>323</i>		<i>8 Aug 1912</i>	
				<i>32</i>		<i>June 10-1918</i>	
Fees: <i>Reis-None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Dec 1919. D-3</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 20 1920</i>			
Remarks: <i>Loomis, Cal.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AJ-21691-8777</i>				Home:			

NAME Howard Florence E		(3-P. A. 2a)			
Certificate No. 685716	ARMY WIDOW	Act May 23, 1928			
Name of Soldier John Howard alias John W. Howlett		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service Pt. A, 6" Minn. V. Inf.					
30 ISSUES		<small>6-4474</small>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
	30	May 1, 1920		NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	40	JUNE 4, 1928			ENDING
Died <i>Nov. 24, 1928</i>					
Reported DEC 17 1928					
Remarks:					

NAME: <u>Fernando C. Howard</u> Act of May 11, 1912.										Certificate No. <u>1102177</u>													
Last paid to: <u>@ 6 to Dec. '07</u>				Rate: <u>18 32</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/8	5360		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4 96	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2	11	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	GROUP 3		2				2			
	3	9	36		3	5	36		3	4	57		3			3				3			
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4			4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 36	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1				
	2	5	36		2	4		46 ⁵⁰	2	4		57	2			2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4 36		3	4	57		3			3				3				
	4	8	36		4	4 36		4	4	57		4			4				4				
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2			2				2			
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4 93 ⁴⁰	3			3				3					
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>FLORENCE E. HOWARD,</u>												
Certificate No. <u>685716</u>												
Act May 23, 1928 Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Howard, Florence E.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *685716* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *John Howard alias John H. Howlett*
 Service: *Cot Co A. 6" Minn Vol Inf.*
 ISSUES: CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

	8	31 May 1907	20 July 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC. 20		Oct 1-1917	Oct 30-1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC. 30		May 1, 1920	

 Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:
 Died: Bureau notified:
 Remarks: *(Notes)*
 Former Roll No.
 6-679

NAME: *Reynolds Howard Frances A* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *60063* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.
 Name of Soldier: *John H Reynolds*
 Service: *C & 10 My Ha*
 W. ISSUES: CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

		<i>28 May 1902</i>	<i>3 Oct 1902</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

 Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:
 Died: *about 9/19* Bureau: *JUN 25 1919*
 Remarks: *Da*
 Former Roll No. *4-256*
524-7-11 NOV 14 1919 OCT 13 1918
Da
Proville 423-6 Ave E
Cedar Rapids - Ia

NAME: <i>Florence E. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>685716</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12- 20 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2	301			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	21	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	2	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3	11	271		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1, 1922

Trans. to "P." Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Frances A. Reynolds Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>68063</i>															
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908				Rate: <i>12- 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	7	36		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

6/18

NAME: Howard, Frances A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. 827466	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier: Jay D.			
Service: Serjt F 36th Wisconsin Inf			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 20		March 12, 1917	July 3, 1917
Inc. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Fees: ch fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died: Apr 9/21		Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
JUL 19 1917 6-679			

NAME: Howard, Frances Alice.		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. 13000	ARMY WIDOW		Law: MEXICAN WAR
Name of Soldier: Anderson			
Service: Pt D Palmetto S. Car. Vols			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Died: Nov 2, 1925			
Reported: NOV 25 1925			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Frances A. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>827.466</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	GROUP 1	4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4		

NAME <i>FRANCES ALICE HOWARD,</i>												
Certificate No. <i>13000</i>												
Fees												
MEXICAN WAR												
GROUP 2												
RATE-	30	30	30	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4 30	4	4									
JULY	4	4	4									
AUGUST	4	4	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

Rec'd
W. L. L.

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Frances Alice*

Certificate No. *13000* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: *Anderson*

Service: *1st Co D Palmetto S.C. Vols.*

77 ISSUES. 35

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 April 19, 1908</i>	<i>26 Jan. 1908</i>			
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>	<i>10 May 1917</i>			
Inc 30		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *85.*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Howard, Frances E.*

Certificate No. *619,277* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 12, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Corp. I. G. 13*

73 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>		<i>31 Mch. 1906</i>	<i>13 Dec. 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
INC. 20		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
INC. 25		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *25* **BOSTON, MASS.**

OCT 27 1916

6-679

NAME: <i>Frances Alice Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>13000</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>		Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1							
	2		<i>71</i>		2	16	36		2	4	88		2	4	60		2	4	30	2									
	3				3	7	36		3	4	88		3	4	60		3	4	30	3									
	4				4	7	36		4	4	88		4	4	60		4	4	30	4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1		88	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1								
	2				2	7	36		2	4	88		2	4	60		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	6	36		3	4	88		3	4	60		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	9	36		4	4	88		4	4	60		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 1927																			

NAME: <i>FRANCES E. HOWARD,</i>					Certificate No. <i>6171</i>																								
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i>			Rate: <i>12 30 30</i>		Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</i>																								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	90	1927.	1							
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80	2									
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4		3									
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4		4									
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1								
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2								
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3								
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4								
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1								
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4								
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2								
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3								
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4								
										GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1928																			

NAME: Howard Frances C. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 779178 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DEAD Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Willard B. Howard

Service: Pri B. 7 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.		12 Apr 2-1914	AUG 12-1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: **No fee**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14, 1916 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3570216 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 2211 Anna Taylor St. Joplin Mo.

NAME: Howard Frances S. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847364 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Luther A. **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Service: Pri. 20 Indpt. Battery N.Y. Lt. Arty

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Reg.		12 Oct 14-1916	<u>rr</u>			
		25 Oct 6-1917	June 17-1918			

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 12 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6/11

NAME: <i>Frances C Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>779 178</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>11 14.93</i> <i>4 36</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		<i>4 00</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Frances S Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>847 364</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		<i>7/27 314 13</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>5 75</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: *Howard Francis* *Prairie City Ore* (S-P. A. 1.) **334**

Certificate No. *98804* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *P. Co C. 5 U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *G.S.W. left hand with loss index, mid. & ring fingers with large portion of their metacarpal base.* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>4 Sept '95</i>	<i>10 Oct '95</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Prairie City Ore.*

Former Roll No. *1/67/13 - 127/4 - 318/5* Home:

NAME: *Howard, Francis* **47895** *2083-2A(1.)* **15630-2**

Certificate No. *456875* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: *Pri. D. 13 Wis.*

Disability: *Rheum & acc. dis of heart & mal. poisoning* ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 July 1903</i>	<i>14 Sept 1903</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>July 5, 1910</i>	<i>JUL 28 1910</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	<i>6 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *2/15/14* Reimbursement order dated *June 18, 1914* payable to *Jessie L. Howard*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to: *Albany - Wis -*

Died: *2/15/14* Bureau notified: **APR 15 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *22390* Home: **JUL 2 1914** **30834**

NAME: <i>Francis Howard</i>				REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.				Certificate No. <i>98,804</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1927.	1	
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3				3	11	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	11	51		4	11	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	
1908.	1	5/11	51	1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1928.	1	
	2	10	51		2	11	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3	9	51		3	10	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	16	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	
	2	14	51		2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3	11	51		3	4			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	10	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1930.	1	
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3	15	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	
	4	13	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Francis Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>456875</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 15 25</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	5	45
	4				4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45
	2				2	4	45
	3				3	5	45
	4	OCT 1908			4	4	45
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45 67
	2	6	36		2	4	75
	3	8	36		3	4	
	4	5	36		4	4	
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75
	2	7	36		2	4	75
	3	5	36		3	4	75
	4	11	44 90		4	4	75

GROUP 1

date of death.

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

HOWARD, FRANCIS

Certificate No.

522873

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri E 2 "Del. T.D. & 96" Co. 2' Battle T.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	MAR 16 1907	JUL 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 19 1907

Bureau notified:

MAY 13 1908 3-10814 P M L

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

18793 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

Howard Francis

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

528848

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pr C 32 U.S. V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	14 Oct 03	8 Dec 03				
Refs.	16 th	17 May 12	30 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died:

May 5 1915

Bureau notified:

MAY 15 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

885

Home:

C. H.

6-461

NAME:

FRANCIS HOWARD

Certificate No.

522873

Last paid March 07

Rate:

@ 12 Act 6/27/90 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Francis Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

528048

Last paid to:

Rate:

12/650

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 36 A	1915.	1		12 49 50 CH	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		10 36 A		2		49 50		2				2		
	3				3		9 36 A		3		GROUP 3		3				3		
	4				4		36 A		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		9 36 A	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		10 36 A		2				2				2		
	3				3		11 49 50 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4		16 C. H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10 36 A	1913.	1		17 C. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10 36 A		2		12 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 A		3		10 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 A		4		17 49 50 C. H.		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 36 A	1914.	1		13 49 50 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		10 36 A		2		16 49 50 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3		10 36 A		3		15 49 50 C. H.		3				3				3		
	4		10 36 A		4		12 49 50 C. H.		4				4				4		

NAME: **Howard, Francis dead** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **654250** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Trk 37 U S C Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		20 Mar 1907	18 Dec 1908				
End Jan 17 1908, date of death Pay Melvire Howard wid				Rocky Point N. C.			
Fees: None							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 597 40 Act of June 27 1890.				Home:			

6-091

NAME: **Howard, Francis** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **915204** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service: **Pt. C. 8' Ky. V. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		7 Jan. 1910	19 Jan. 1910				
19		19 Jan. 1912					
25		6 Dec 1913					
30		6 Dec 1918	12 Mch 1913				
Atty none							
Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan 7 1913. 20 Mch 2 1913 Bureau notified: Feb 12 1913 Mch 22 1913							
Remarks: Pension off date 12 Mch 1913 sent to Com. Mch 15 1913. No payment made thereon. June 2, 1913 Payable to widow, Marian Howard							
Acquired new issue June 2, 1913 Payable to widow, Marian Howard							
Date of pensioners death, Jan 7 1913.							
Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890				Home:			

6-091

NAME: Francis Howard Seed					Certificate No. 654250																		
Last paid to: 6 Nov 1907 12					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/9/04 Knoxville Dead Paid in full

GROUP 2

NAME: Francie Howard					Certificate No. 915204																		
Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1909 Rate: 12-19-					Remarks:																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

12 27 60

6 36

18 36

9 36

12-19- Pd. to date death to 12/1/19

NAME: *Howard, Francis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *915204* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pt. C 8th Ky. V. I.*

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3 aug 1904</i>	<i>13 Sept 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE. KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioner under Act Feb. 6 1907 by issue Jan. 19 1910*
R Jan. 19, 1910

Former Roll No. *23442 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

NAME: *Howard, Francis A.* (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. *480 923* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C 23 Iowa Inf.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>July 1, 1922</i>	<i>Sept 12, 1923</i>			

Remarks: *May 2-1926* Reported *MAY 8 1926*

Uied *may 1926* Accrued order dated *JUN 9 - 1926*

payable to widow *Minerva G. Howard*

1027 - E Scott St
Des Moines
Iowa

OCT 3 1923

NAME: *Francis Howard*
Certificate No. *915204*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*
Rate: *8*
Remarks: *Dropped*

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	<i>9 24</i>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	<i>7 24</i>	2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>9 24</i>	3		3		3		3		3	
4	<i>8 24</i>	4		4		4		4		4	
<i>Dropped</i>		1		1		1		1		1	
1910. 2	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

NAME **FRANCIS A. HOWARD.**
Certificate No. **480923**
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK CANCELED
DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Francis A 14791

Certificate No. 480923 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt C 23 Ia. Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr. diar. & res. piles & dis. of lungs & cataract Act of May 11, 1918

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	30 Apr. 1895	24 May 1895	Reissue	23	Jan 21 1911	MAR 6 1914
				Reissue	30	Jan 18 1919	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Des Moines. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Des Moines
E. Iowa
1027 1/2 2nd St.

Former Roll No. 10423 Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Francis B.

Certificate No. 163 509 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pt B 88 Ill V Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	0 ct 30, 1920				Sept 20, 1923	001 11 1923

Remarks: Ch

Rep. 20, 1923 accrued order dated DEC 7 1923
payable to widow Margaret Howard, 219. Pine Hill Ave,
Rhebygga, Mich.

NAME: <u>Francis A Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>480923</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1906</u>				Rate: <u>17 23 40 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	50
	3				3	5			3	4	69		3	4	120
	4				4	4			4	4	69		4	4	120
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	120
	3	6	51		3	5			3	4	69		3	4	141
	4	5	51		4	4			4	4	69		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8	51		2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150
	3	5			3	4	69		3	4	69		3	4	150
	4	4			4	4	69		4		133 ⁶⁰		4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>FRANCIS B HOWARD</u>		Certificate No. <u>163509</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Fees		GROUP 3													
RATE— <u>72</u>		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY															
FEBRUARY															
MARCH															
APRIL															
MAY	4														
JUNE															
JULY	4 72														
AUGUST	4 72														
SEPTEMBER	4 72														
OCTOBER	4 72														
NOVEMBER	4 72														
DECEMBER	4 72														

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD 4080

NAME: <i>Howard Francis B</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>163.509</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1917 <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1912</i>	
Service: <i>Pr B 88 Ill V Inf</i>				<i>28040</i>	
Disability:				40882	
ISSUE					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>Oct 12-1910</i>	<i>Oct 28-1910</i>		
<i>" 24</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 22 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>
<i>Inc. 30</i>		<i>Oct. 7. 1915</i>	<i>Jan'y 29. 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>
Fees:			<i>W</i>		
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks:					
FEB 16 1916					
DEC 24 1920 <i>73 GL</i>			Home: 8518		

NAME: <i>Howard - Francis B</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>163.509</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Pr B 88 Ill</i>					
Disability: <i>Ysuid L arm</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>3 Apr 89</i>	<i>25 Nov 89</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: DETROIT			Transferred to:		
Died:			Bureau notified:		
Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907					
Former Roll No. <i>11812</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Francis B Howard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>not of May 11, 1912</i>										Certificate No. <i>163509</i>									
Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1910 @ 12</i>										Rate: 12 <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>72</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 45</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1927.	1								
	2				2		<i>7 45</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2												
	3				3		<i>8 45</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 120</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3								
	4				4		<i>8 45</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4								
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>8 45</i>	1916.	1		<i>6 101 40</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1928.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 46</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 120</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>		2								
	3				3		<i>7 46</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 161</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>		3								
	4				4		<i>3 46 30</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150 24</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1925.	1		<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	1929.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2		<i>Payment Card</i>		2								
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 216</i>		3				3								
	4				4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 216</i>		4				4								
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 216</i>	1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 216</i>		2				2								
	3				3		<i>4 72</i>		3		<i>4 118</i>		3		<i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>		3				3								
	4		<i>12 41 20</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4		<i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>		4				4								

NAME: <i>Francis B Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>163509</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>GROUP 3</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2												
	3				3				3				3				3												
	4				4				4				4				4												
1909.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2		<i>10 26</i>		2				2				2				2												
	3		<i>9 36</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4		<i>6 36</i>		4				4				4				4												
1910.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>DETROIT</i>		2				2				2												
	3		<i>7 36</i>		3				3				3				3												
	4		<i>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</i>		4				4				4				4												

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Francis E.*

Certificate No.

799,163

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. 2d 1 Sgt. L. 3" Mass. Cav.

Disability:

10

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>4 Nov. 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 7. 1916th</i>	<i>Mch 21. 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>30 Mch. 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>June 10-1918</i>	
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1912</i>				
From:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			

Died:

Nov 23/1919 D-3 DEC 20 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 6 1917

Former Roll No.

4276 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-551

NAME:

Howard & William H. Uredenburg, Francis E.

ONE-HALF PAID V. (2-P. A. 1.)

ACT MARCH 3, '09

Certificate No.

879891

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

P H 12 9th Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>15⁵⁰</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>6 Sept 1912</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>15 Aug 1913</i>	
				<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Aug 1918</i>	<i>3 Apr 1914</i>

From:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.,
Topeka Dec 5, 1911*

Died:

Dec. 30 1914

Bureau notified:

JAN 8 1915 3-21081 MAX

Remarks:

*One Half payable to wife Eleanor, Com. Or dated Nov 24, 1905. Discretion.**Died Dec 30 1914 Accrued order dated**JUL 7 - 1925**St Marys.**payable to widow Lenora St Louis**Kansas.*

Former Roll No.

ed des.

Home: Admitted to U. H.

Nov 29, 1911.

6-551

NAME: Francis E. Howard Act of May 11, 1911 12727 Certificate No. 799,163

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8 Rate: 25 ~~20~~ 40 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	8	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	7	51 ⁵³		4	8			4	4	75		4	4 120		4			
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	GROUP 3			1924.	1	
	2		6		2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3		15		3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4		9		4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2				2	4	90		2			2			
	3		9		3	4			3	4	90		3			3			
	4		1		4	4	75		4	4	90		4			4			
1910.	1		8	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8		2		4 75		2	4	90		2			2			
	3		8		3	4	75		3	4	118		3			3			
	4		8		4	4	75		4	4	120		4			4			

NAME: Francis E. Howard William H. Dredenbury Act of May 11, 1911. Certificate No. 879891

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1911 @ 12 Rate: 19 ~~20~~ 19 ~~20~~ 19 Remarks: ONE HALF PAID

ACT MARION, C. 9095 B 1 1/2

to wife Eleanor C. D. Howard

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2			
	3				3				3				3			3			
	4				4				4				4			4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	2 1/2	12 286	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	4 1/2	18 74		2				2			2			
	3				3	7 1/2	18 74		3				3			3			
	4				4	21	23 20 H.		4				4			4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	23 20 H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	12	23 20 H.		2				2			2			
	3				3	13	23 20 H.		3				3			3			
	4				4	13	23 20 H.		4				4			4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	5 1/2	34 86 74	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	18	28 50		2				2			DEAD	2		
	3				3	18	28 50		3				3			<u>7/17/17</u>	3		
	4				4	23	28 50		4				4			<u>25</u>	4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Francis E. alias William A. Vredenburg*

Certificate No. *879891* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. A. 12 Ill V. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1228 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Sub</i>			<i>28 Sept 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *Chicago* DEC 8 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *1/2 Pension payable to wife, Eleonora Howard, order dated 24 Nov 1905.*
Admitted to N. M. H. Discharged from N. M. H. 4 Jan 1908 10 Nov 1908

Former Roll No. *1161* JUN 27 1890 Home: *120*

6-651

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, Francis L.*

Certificate No. *556,232* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pri. E. 42"*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>25 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/11* *Pri* Bureau notified: OCT. 27 1911

Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT.**

Transferred to Civil War
Bureau Order May 20, 1908.

Former Roll No. *17* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Grafton Mass*

6-651

(B-P. A. 1)

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 59 Ind Inf

Disability

May 15, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

346 370

ARMY INVALID.

12866

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
---GENERAL-LAW---

Service:

09: P. K. 5-9 Ind

Disability :

Dis of Heart Nervous debility Res of Typh and Malarial fever.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19 Dec 06	31 Jan 07	Inc.	72	Feb. 9-1921	mch. 2-1921
REISSUE P.S.L.	40	July 15 1918	Oct 17 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from :

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to :

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

No. *GL 14065-*

Home :

NAME FRANCIS M HOWARD

Certificate No.

346370

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Francis M Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

346370

Last paid to:

Rate:

30 40 50 72

Remarks:

General Law

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2							
	3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3							
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2							
	3				3	7	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3							
	4				4	7	90		4	4	150		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans. to Mo.				1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	212 ³³		2				2							
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3							
	4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4							
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2							
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3							
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4							
												GROUP 2 PAID												
												TO AUG. 4, 1922												

NAME: *Howard Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *442374* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 14803*
Act Feb 14 1907.

Service: *Pri. Co 23 Iowa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>20 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22 1/2</i>		<i>June 17, 1912</i>	<i>Sept 24, 1913</i>
<i>Mc 20</i>		<i>2 Aug 1909</i>	<i>10 Aug 1909</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *DES MOINES,* Transferred to:

Died: *About Aug. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *OCT 24 1918*

Remarks: *Des Moines Iowa. RR #4*

Former Roll No. *14-107 G. J.* Home:

NAME: *Howard Francis M* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *475820 -* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pri. Co. C 26 Ky Inf -*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Origl</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>12 mch 1887</i>	<i>12 Apr 1890</i>				
	<i>6</i>	<i>7 " 1895</i>					

Transferred from: *Louisville* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *4/23. 1895. order dated 11/13/15*
due to widow. Percella Erwin former widow

Former Roll No. *m* Home: *11/22*

NAME: <i>Francis M. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>442374</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 JUL 1907</i>				Rate: <i>20.22</i>				Remarks: <i>32 AUG 20 1907</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9-12-1340</i>		3	5			3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 45-</i>		4	4			4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>4 45-</i>	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>16 45-</i>		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3		<i>9 45</i>		3	5			3				3				3						
	4		<i>5 45-</i>		4	4			4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>5 45-</i>	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>5 45-</i>		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3		<i>6 45</i>		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 55³³</i>		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	67 ⁵⁰	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4</i>		2	4	67 ⁵⁰		2				2				2						
	3		<i>5</i>		3	4	67 ⁵⁰		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4</i>		4	4	67 ⁵⁰		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>Francis M. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>475820</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 July 1895</i>				Rate: <i>4.00</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Howard Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 620634 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt I 2nd Mo & La.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	7	June 1905	3 July 1905	23	25	Mar 1913	1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30 " " 1918			
17	22	May 1912	20 Feb. 1913	40		JUN 10 1918	27 June 1913
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <u>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>1187</u>				June 27, 1890, Home:			

6-551

NAME: Howard Francis M (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627669 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Priv. E 85 reg. Inf. Atl. Home. Balt. Md.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	27 Oct 1897	13 June 1899				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BUFFALO</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>15 Mar. 11</u>				Bureau notified: <u>17 June 11</u> <u>4050</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: <i>Francis M. Howard</i>					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					OF MAY 1, 1920 620634													
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>27 23 30 40 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8			3	4	120		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	21			4	4	120		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	120		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	8			3	4	151		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	48/100	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2						
	3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2						
	3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	7			4	4	69		4				4				4						

GROUP 2 PAID
10 AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <i>Howard Francis M Howard</i>					Certificate No. <i>627669</i>																						
Last paid to:					Remarks:																						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	BUFFALO						1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	6			2	GROUP 1						2				2				2							
	3	6			3					3			3				3				3						
	4	7			4					4			4				4				4						
1908.	1	8		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1						
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4						

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard Francis M. Ditch* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *799570* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *1st Ind Sat C 26 Ky I*

Guardian: *Perilla Erwin Gen H M E* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1915*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of *Darius C. Ky Dec 1915*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *3141515*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Nov 12. 1895</i>	<i>Nov 13. 1915</i>	<i>Marcus D</i>	<i>Nov 12. 1895</i>	<i>Apr 12. 1898</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 19. 1908</i>		<i>William E</i>		<i>Feb 11. 1911</i>

Fees: *10 Taber W. Whitman Co.* 5th Gen 1915
GROUP 2 See order filed with vouchers of *Dec 1915*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Pay Marcus D on his own vouchers*

Former Roll No. *See — Owensboro Ky 117 Nov 1915*
Marcus — Rome Ky 1915 6-678

NAME: *Howard Francis M* Act of May 11, 1915 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *874663* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12868*

Service: *P 74 150 Ind.* GENERAL LAW

Disability: *Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rect.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>14</i>		<i>8 June 04</i>	<i>12 July 04</i>				
<i>18</i>		<i>Apr 5 - 1915</i>	<i>Aug 30 - 1915</i>				

Reg & Res 18 Apr 5 - 1915, Aug 30 - 1915
and 18 May 22 - 15 date of death.
Payable to Catherine J. Howard - no law

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *5/22/15* Bureau notified: *6/23/15*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 14066* Home: *Millers Ind* 9/9 6-681

NAME: <i>Francis M Howard</i>				MINOR				Certificate No. <i>794570</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>19</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Francis M Howard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>874663</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 1/2</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>6 42</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3		<i>9 15 37</i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>W</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>7 1/2</i>		2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>7 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4				4		<i>7 42</i>		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 1/2</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 42</i>		4		<i>4 1/2</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 42</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 42</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 42</i>		2		<i>4 42</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 42</i>		3		<i>4 42</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 42</i>		4		<i>4 42</i>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Francis M.* (2-P. A. 1.) 16232

Certificate No. *983791* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *P I 94 Ill* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1st Feb 07</i>	<i>2 Oct 07</i>	<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>MAY 2 1912</i>	<i>OCT 16 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 2 1 1914</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 11, 1918</i>					

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D.C.*
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 19, 1923 (37)* *APR 14 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 16232* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME.* 6-561

NAME: Howard, Francis M. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1118 050 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 55 Ind Inf

Disability:

6-572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	Apr 19 1922	Feb 28 1923			<i>March 23, 1925</i>	<i>APR 7 - 1925</i>
						<i>ck</i>	

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Howard Francis M</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1118050</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>O A 55 Inf</i>		GENERAL LAW	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	26 Jan 09
		Special Act	
REISSUE		<i>30 Mar. 4, 1920</i>	<i>24 May 12</i>
Form:		<i>Done 5/24/12</i>	<i>Apr. 17, 1920</i>
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>act 1629</i>			

NAME: <i>Howard Francis I</i>		14810 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>677681</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act June 27, 1890
Service: <i>Pri H 71 Ill Inf</i>		Act February 6, 1907.	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	26 Jan 09
		<i>12 27 Sept 1890</i>	<i>2 Nov 1891</i>
		<i>Reis 158 Jul. 1910</i>	<i>9 Aug. 1910</i>
Fees:		Died <i>Aug 25, 1911</i>	
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. <i>8/9/10.</i>		Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>Nov. 18, 1911</i>	
Transferred from:		Payable to <i>Mary E. Howard, 2nd</i>	
		<i>Of. not filed. 11/25/11.</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
<i>Aug 25, 1911</i>		<i>9-22-11</i>	
Remarks:		<i>Hamburg Iowa</i>	
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>14</i> <i>114</i>			

NAME: *Francis M Howard* ACT OF MAY 11, 1920. **SPECIAL ACT 418050**

Last paid to: *Rate 74 30 50 72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 General Law*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		730	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1	9	4 50
	2				2		630		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	10	4 50
	3				3		730		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	11	4 50
	4				4		730		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	12	4 50
1908.	1			1912.	1		730	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1924.	1	11	4 50
	2				2		730		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	12	4 50
	3				3		769 67		3	4	72		3	4	152		3	13	4 50
	4				4		772		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	14	4 50
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo	
	2				2		4		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3		430		3		4		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		630		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1		730	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2		630		2		4 72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3		630		3		4 72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4		730		4		4 72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Howard Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740 419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Com. Sgt. L 6" U. S. C. Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 May 1910.</i>	<i>18 June 1910.</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 24-1914</i>	<i>Aug 12-1914</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov 1912</i>			<i>19 May 24-1918</i>	
						<i>22 May 24-1923</i>	
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>32 May 24-1920</i>	

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-1919* Bureau notified: *719-19*

Remarks: *No 6/13/19 9* *Accepted order based 5/11/20*
payable to widow. Lou Washington

Former Roll No. *Act June 27 1890.* Home: *Address in name no bar.*

6-681

NAME: *Howard Frank* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *740 419* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service: *Com. Sgt. L 6" U. S. C. Inf. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>2 Feby 1898</i>	<i>8 Oct 1898</i>				

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pensioner under Act Feb 6, 1907 by order June 18, 1910*
June 18, 1910

Former Roll No. *23456 Act June 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME

FRANK HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1011848

GROUP 1

RATE—	50		65	90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 39							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Frank Howard

Certificate No.

1011848

Last paid

APR 4 1908

Rate:

8 13 50

Remarks

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	11			3	4	40 50		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	40 50		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8			2	4	40 50		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	13 18			3	17			3	4	40 50		3	4	132		3	4	50
	4	8 18			4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	7 18		1913.	1	1			1	Inc. 43 50		1	4	150		1			
	2	8			2	4 19	23 65		2	4	46 50	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	2 22			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	28 28			4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	Inc.	
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4				4		

GROUP 1. PAID
TO JULY 3, 1922

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Frank*

Certificate No. *1184 375* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *Pr. W. 15 Minn Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 24, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 14, 1921</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2, 1921* Home: *C. H.* 6-081

NAME: *Howard Frank A.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1004825* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Cpl Co D. 17th Ind. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rolls 12</i>		<i>11. Inc. 1907</i>	<i>25 Oct 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>" 18</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>Act of May 1, 1912</i>				
<i>Inc. 24</i>		<i>Sept 10, 1914</i>	<i>Oct 21, 1914</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	
		<i>30 Sept 10, 1919</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Decatur Ala.*

Former Roll No. *627* Home: *42 Act of June 27 1890.* 6-081

NAME: <u>Frank Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1184.375</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u>			
				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1928.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1929.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1930.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1931.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1932.	1			1933.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1933.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1934.	1			1935.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1935.	1			1936.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1936.	1			1937.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1937.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1938.	1			1939.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1939.	1			1940.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1940.	1			1941.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1941.	1			1942.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1942.	1			1943.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1943.	1			1944.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1944.	1			1945.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1945.	1			1946.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1946.	1			1947.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1947.	1			1948.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1948.	1			1949.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1949.	1			1950.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1950.	1			1951.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1951.	1			1952.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1952.	1			1953.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1953.	1			1954.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1954.	1			1955.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1955.	1			1956.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1956.	1			1957.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1957.	1			1958.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1958.	1			1959.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1959.	1			1960.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1960.	1			1961.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1961.	1			1962.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1962.	1			1963.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1963.	1			1964.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1964.	1			1965.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1965.	1			1966.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1966.	1			1967.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1967.	1			1968.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1968.	1			1969.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1969.	1			1970.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1970.	1			1971.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1971.	1			1972.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1972.	1			1973.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1973.	1			1974.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1974.	1			1975.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Frank A.* 61. 644

Certificate No. *1057.438.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st Lt. B1st Missouri, & Batty. F1st Missouri L.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>Mar. 8/07.</i>	<i>Jan. 3/08.</i>				
INCREASE	20	<i>Feb. 8/09</i>	<i>Mar. 9/09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *4/10/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: **MAY 2 1912**

Remarks: **From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-481

NAME: *Howard Frank C.* 5577 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1142,642* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **War with Spain**

Service: *Pr. D-4 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheu. and res. dis. of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Oct. '08</i>	<i>5 Dec. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Ctr San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 17, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Aug. 22, 1911*

Remarks: *Treas. Hotel, corner Main & Market st., Los Angeles Cal.,
229 - 2nd floor - The Walton
County Jail Los Angeles Cal. 603 1/2 East 7th St
Home: *411 1/2 9th Ave. 4/10/10 died 7/11.**

Former Roll No. *1506*

Home:

6-481

NAME: 61 Frank A. Howard				Certificate No. 1,057,438			
Last paid to: 644				Rate: \$5.20			
				Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60
	2				2	5	60
	3				3	4	60
	4	17	23 60		4	4	60
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60
	2	5	45		2	GROUP 2	
	3	4	45		3		
	4	4	45		4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1		
	2	5	59 33		2		
	3	5	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1		
	2	4	60		2		
	3	17	60		3		
	4	4	60		4		

6-551

NAME: Frank C. Howard				Certificate No. 1,142,642			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12			
				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36
	2				2	5	36
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4	12	24 7 22		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1		
	2	8	36		2		
	3	7	36		3		
	4	6	36		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		
	2	11	36		2		
	3	27	36		3		
	4	8	36		4		

6-551

NAME:

Howard Frank E.

SPECIAL ACT

19219-10
2378

Certificate No.

1031341

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Corp H & I - 2 Cal Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15		12 Mar 1907	11 Jan 1908	40		June 10 - 1918	
S.A.		19 Feb 1909	27 Mar 1909				
2nd		25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

May 14 - 1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 28 1919

Notice herewith

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1715/7.8810

Home:

6-587

NAME:

Frank E. Howard

et of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

103134

Last paid to

Dec 07 1912

Rate

~~11~~ ~~11~~ ~~20~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	14	71 ²⁰	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	11	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	10	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	14	72 ⁵⁰		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4 ²⁰	45 ⁵⁰	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME:

(2-P. A. 5.)

HOWARD, FRANK MANSON

Certificate No.

33717

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

*Lds. U.S.S. { Ohio
Potomac.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE		12 MAR 14 1907	JUL 24 1907				
Increase		15 MAR 11 1910	MAR 23 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

July 4 1911

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1911 3-798

Died *4 July 1911*

Accrued order dated

DEC 15 1911

payable to widow

*Mary L. Howard**\$15.50
Marble
Ark*

Former Roll No.

2164 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME:

FRANK MANSON HOWARD

Certificate No.

33717

Last paid to: 4 June '07
Act 6/27/90

Race: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	1/23	5.33		2	10	45		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36		1				1				1				1		
	2	10	44.30		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575299 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P & 7 2nd Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Mch 1907	16 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 14 1907 Bureau notified: Feb 5 1908

Remarks: Killed in action Com. letter of Feb 3 1908 as to death

Accd. Ct dated Nov 13-1908 widow Eliza J-

Former Roll No. 22013 (ag) Home:

6-681

NAME: Howard Franklin (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 662719 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpl. Co K. 35th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908	Inc.	30	Mch 18, 1916	May 31, 1916
Reis	15	25 May 1911	5 Sep 1911				
Reis	25	MAY 24 1912	NOV 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1918 Bureau notified: MAY 11 1918

Remarks: 12-Sall St Wilmington NC

Accrued order dated 11/15 payable to widow Mary Emma

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Franklin* ACT MAY 11, 1912^(3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *927708* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~
 Service: *Port Co I. 2" Mo Vol Cav.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 July 1896</i>	<i>17 Mch 1897</i>	INCREASE		<i>20 July 18 1915</i>	<i>Oct 19 1915</i>
		<i>Reis 16 27 Mch 1912</i>	<i>13 Feb 1913</i>			<i>24 July 18 1920</i>	<i>W</i>
						<i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 12. 1919* Bureau notified: *NOV 22 1919*
 Remarks: *Citronelle Ala.*

Former Roll No. *635* Home:

NAME: *Howard, Fred* DEAD (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1432661* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*
 Service: *Port Co A 86" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1907</i>				
<i>add</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>aug 1910</i>	<i>3 Feb 1911</i>				

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *11 Aug 1910* Bureau notified: *3-1087 + let Susan Williams 8/27/10*
 Remarks: *511 St. Emanuel St. Mobile, Ala. For sup? use see A 228 June 28 1907*
Cyrene. 7/2/07

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME:

Howard Fred A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No.

1093.140

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service:

Corp. F. 29th Me Inf.

GENERAL LAW.

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT. ✓

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	25 Sept 1907	6 Feb. 1908				
Res	24	13 Feb 1911	27 Feb. 1911	Spec Act.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

22 Nov. 1912

Bureau notified:

23 Dec. 1912. (Com's card.)

Remarks:

* Res. to al. under Spec. Act.

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA.

Home:

8-581

NAME:

Fred A. Howard

Lead (1912-1913)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

1.093.140

Last paid to:

4 Dec 1907

Rate:

24 (12) for 6

Remarks:

GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	4440	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	2/14	13 80		4	5	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1		5 36	1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3	5	72		3				3				3		
	4		5 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4/3	63 20	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		5 36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3		4 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		4 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		5 36		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 36		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Howard, Fred R

Certificate No.

30092

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service:

2 Class Fireman U.S.S. New Orleans

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 Mar 1899	27 Mar 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2845

Home:

NAME: Fred R Howard

Certificate No.

55

30092

Last paid to :

Rate:

Remarks:

2845

[illegible]

NAME:

Howard Frederick

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.⁽¹⁾

Certificate No.

1069180

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Art and 50 reg & Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	10 Feb 1904	11 May 1904	Inc.	25	20 Mch 4, 1915	DEC 21 1915
Rein.	30	5 Mch 1907	20 Sept 1907		30	20 Mch 4, 1920	
Reinst.		14 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

.. Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 9, 1918

Bureau notified:

JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-501

NAME:

Howard Frederick Howard

Certificate No.

1069180

Last paid to:

Date:

8 12 19 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	8	51 87		4	16			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7 12 30 33			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	19			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

9,211

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Dr. Gunner, U. S. S's Alleghany and Nansemond.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Feb., '07	15 June, '07				
Inc.	20	27 Jan. 1910	17 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/16/1911

Bureau notified:

MAY 2 1911

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
Died Apr. 15, 1911. Payable to widow,
Luella M. Howard, Order Aug. 3, 1911.

Former Roll No.

97 n.s. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

3 Ferry St Salem Mass

6-571

NAME:

George Howard, 1752

Certificate No.

9,211

Last paid to:

4 June 27 @ 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	960		2	28	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4 45.	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5 51.27		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard George "Insane"* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *331642* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
~~Act June 27, 1920~~
~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: *Copl. 2/23 ng 7 duff*

Disability:

ISSUES EVIDENCE FILED *Jan 1915* JURISDICTION OF...

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Addl</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Jan 1917</i>	<i>26 Jan 1918</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1915</i>	<i>JUL 3 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE</i>	<i>SEP 1 1920</i>

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 28 - 1922.* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1922*

Remarks: *Orphans Ct. Burlington Co. N. J. 9/4/19 Maria's Will. 9/13/20*
Walter J. Dill. Edw. #1500.

Former Roll No. *EVIDENCE OF CHARGE FILED WITH AUDITOR June 1920* Home: *Mr. Holly - N. J.* 6-681

NAME: *Howard, George* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *345424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pr 262 1st Reg U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability: *Ch'dian & dis of rect*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 1898</i>	<i>6 Dec 1899</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>24 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 25 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUL 14 1918*

Remarks: *6/25/16* *10/11/16* *10/13*
paid to Newton H. Howard \$40.96 allowed

Former Roll No. *741* Home: *Letter N. H. Howard to Fair. 7/7/16.* 6-681

NAME:

George Howard Income

~~June 27, 1890,~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~

Certificate No. *345424*

Last paid to:

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

36

Remarks:

50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
Account filed																							
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	36	1915.	1	24	36	1919.	1		X X	1923.	9	13	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	19	36		2		X X		10	14	50		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	9/11	67 10		3		X X		11				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	12/2	67 50		4		X X						4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	19	67 50	1920.	1		X X	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	20	67 50		2	6/4	1094 10		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	25	67 50		3	9/16	151 89		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	24	67 50		4	15	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	12	67 50	1921.	1	19	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	20	36		2	16			2		X X		2	2 1/2	150		2				2		
	3	9/22	36		3	20			3		X X		3	18	150		3				3		
	4	16	mm		4	12	36		4		X X		4	23	150		4				4		
1910.	1	21	72	1914.	1	3/10	36	1918.	1		X X	1922.	1	18	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36		2	18	36		2		X X		2	20	150		2				2		
	3	18	36		3	29	36		3		X X		3	22	150		3				3		
	4	12/9	36		4	12/4	36		4		X X		4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1925																							

GROUP 2 PAID
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME:

George Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

345424

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 30

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>9</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>12</i>	<i>40</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2		<i>GROUP 2</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>			3	<i>8</i>	<i>oct 6</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4				4				4		

3-1081
9-717

NAME		Howard, George		(S-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No.		378,929		ARMY INVALID	
Service		Corp. H 60 U.S.C. Inf.		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920	
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Died Nov. 24 1926 Reported JAN 15 1927
 Remarks: bk & letter
 Reimbursement order dated SEP. 23 1927 payable to ... Lora M. Lewis ...
 416 - pouch 4 of E. Cedar Rapids Iowa

NAME		Howard George		14919		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		378929		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service		Corp H 60 U.S.C. Inf.		Act February 6, 1907			
Disability		Epilepsy		ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12-11 Oct 1899	21 June 1900	Inc 30	mlv 2	1915	MAY 18 1915 w
		15-4 May 1911	11 May 1911	40		JUN 10 1918	wcc
		Reiss 31 May 1912	19 Feb 1913	Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 5/14/11
 Transferred from: DES MOINES
 Transferred to: Pacific Grove Calif
 Home: Woodland
 Former Roll No. 10 471
 Home: MAY 28 1915

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Two

378929

GROUP 1

RATE—	50	65											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	27-45 ⁵⁰ REIMBURSEMENT.							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED								

Last paid to :

APR 4 1908

Rate:

12 15 22 30 40 50

Certificate No.

378929

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	11	1915.		1	4 69	1919.		1	4 120	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 69 747			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3				3	11 42 00			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3	
		4				4	11			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	9	1916.		1	4 90	1920.		1	4 120	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	11			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2	
		3	15 36			3	17			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50			3	
		4	16 36			4	14			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1909.		1	11 36	1913.		1	4 57 07	1917.		1	4 90	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	12			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	Payment Card			2	
		3	8			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	14			4	4 69			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4	
1910.		1	14	1914.		1	4 69	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	11			2	4 69			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	14			3	4 69			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	11			4	4 69			4	4 128			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932			4				4	

NAME: **Howard, George** ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **499737** ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 8, 1887~~

Service: **Brig 47 us col vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20-23	Feb 1907	23 July 1907				
"	30	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.** Transferred to:

Died: **April 17 1918** Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1918**

Remarks: **Resided Vicksburg Miss**

712 **Act of June 27, 1890.** **payable to widow: Harrieh** **5/26-19** **JUN 3 1918**

Former Roll No. **48** Home:

NAME: **Howard, George** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **536870** ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Sgt 12 USI**

Disability: **Sgt to back**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 May 91	23 Apr 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Buffalo, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Sept. 4. 1922** Bureau notified: **SEP 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: George Howard					ACT MAY 11, 1912					Certificate No. 499737					
Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907					Rate: 30					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		490	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	20	60		2	4	90		2	6/11	74
	3		87823		3	11	60		3	4	90		3		16
	4		860		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		860	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2		960		2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3		1060		3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4		1060		4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1		1160	1913.	1	4	X	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1		
	2		1160		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		1160		3	4			3	4	90		3		
	4		1160		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		1260	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		1160		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		1160		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		1160		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: George Howard					Certificate No. 536840											
Last paid to:					Rate: 12					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2		936		2	5				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		8		3	8				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		7		4	5				4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1		8	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2		7		2	4				2	4	36		2	4	36
	3		6		3	4				3	4	36		3	4	36
	4		6		4	4				4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	
	2		6		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36	
	3		7		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36	
	4		6		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1923

6-081

NAME: ^{read} Howard George ^{known} as Charles Howard (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 661785 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri E 115 USG 8/07 & 1/08
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	30 Mar 1911	21 April 1911				
	20	Apr 7 1911	Apr 21 1914				
	24	Mar 15 1916	20 Apr 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN Transferred to:

Died: Jan 30 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918 Check No 4009898 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Lake Providence La

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: Howard George 9464 7685 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676 236 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB Y 6, 1907~~
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr F. 2" Mich 7 lev.
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	20	27 Feb 1912	31 July 07				
"	27	MAY 28 1912	JAN 18 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Feb 19 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 10 1917 3-1081

Remarks: Check No 3816779 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 15.222 NL. Home: 8613 6-681

NAME: <i>George Howard</i> ^{now known as} <i>Charles Howard</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12 4 1911</i> <i>75.20.24</i>									
Remarks: <i>ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907</i> <i>ACT OF MAY 11 1912</i>									
Certificate No. <i>6661785</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	490 N	2	24 39 40	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	10 45	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	11 45	4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	14 45	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	13 45	2	INC. 66 53	2		2	
3		3	19 45	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	14 45	4	4 72	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 45	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2	4 45	2	4 72	2		2	
3		3	4 45	3	4 72	3		3	
4		4	4 45	4	4 72	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	28 45 47	2	GROUP 2	2		2	
3		3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 60	4		4		4	

8-581

NAME: <i>George Howard.</i>									
Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1907</i> Rate: <i>75 - 27</i>									
Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>									
Certificate No. <i>676 236</i>									
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 60	1915. 1	4 81	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	8/26 25.87	2	8 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3	9 60	3	8 60	3	4 81	3		3	
4	6 60	4	8 60	4	4 81	4		4	
1908. 1	7 60	1912. 1	7 60	1916. 1	4 81	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	6 60	2	6 60	2	4 81	2		2	
3	10 60	3	6 60	3	4 81	3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 60	4	4 81	4		4	
1909. 1	6 60	1913. 1	4 81	1917. 1	4 81	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 81	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3	8 60	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	8 60	4	4 81	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 60	1914. 1	4 81	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	8 60	2	4 81	2		2		2	
3	9 60	3	4 81	3		3		3	
4	7 60	4	4 81	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>Howard, George</i>		DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910		(S. P. A. 1.) 15784 $\frac{7}{8}$	
Certificate No. <i>744896</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907	
Service: <i>Pri B, 148 Wis</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Accd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>21 Feb, 1907</i>	<i>MAY 10 1907</i>		
			<i>26 May 10</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>16 Mar 10</i>			Bureau notified: <i>16 Mar 1910</i>		
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Louisa</i>			DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910		
Former Roll No. <i>26943</i>			Home:		

NAME: <i>Howard George</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (S. P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>46439</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900	
Service: <i>Capt D 2 Mich VC 308 Webster Ave. Rochester. N.Y.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>1 Apr 1906</i>	<i>15 June 1906</i>	<i>Reissue</i>	<i>77</i>
<i>Reis 75</i>		<i>22 mch 1907</i>	<i>23 Nov 1907</i>		
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>3 Jan 1912</i>	<i>12 Jan 1912</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from: BUFFALO			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 Nov. 12</i>			Bureau notified: <i>13 Jan 13 F. S. Webster</i>		
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.			Home:		

NAME: <i>George Howard</i>				DEAD-REPT'D APR 7 1910				Certificate No. 744896															
Last paid to: APR 1907				Rate: 15				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	4 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/6	46 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard George Howard</i>				Certificate No. 846.439																			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 15 20 27				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7	36	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	64 20	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45		2	5	60 12		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8	91 27		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1		81	1917.	1		BUFFALO	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2		GROUP 1		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. 1.)

NAME: Howard, George

Certificate No. 867 832 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of March 11, 1918.
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Regt C 82 Pa Vol Inf

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	<u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>	<u>21 Mar 1894</u>	REISSUE	<u>3 1/2</u>	<u>June 1, 1913</u>	<u>APR 23 1913</u>
REISSUE	8	<u>30 Aug 1890</u>	<u>16 July 1901</u>		<u>10 1/2</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1916</u>	
INCREASE	8	<u>1 May 1901</u>			<u>19</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1916</u>	
REISSUE	12	<u>13 Nov 1908</u>	<u>24 Nov 1908</u>		<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>Sept 1, 1921</u>	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,
NEW YORK, N. Y. JUN 13 1912

Transferred to: -

Died: Nov 20 - 1917 DEC 21 1917 G-3

Remarks: * ck. 19418675 for \$46.00 dated 7/4/15 made payable Treas. St.

Check No. 5620131 Dated DEC 4 1917 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. - Home: Dis 5/2/16

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George

Certificate No. 867 832 ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Regt C 82 Pa Vol

Disability: -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 12</u>		<u>Nov 13/08</u>	<u>Nov 24/08</u>	<u>orig</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>23 Nov 93</u>	<u>21 Mar 94</u>
				<u>10 1/2</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>30 Aug 90</u>	<u>16 July 01</u>
				<u>22 1/2</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>1 May 01</u>	

Fees: -

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Wash DC 6 1/2 16 1/2

Died: - Bureau notified: -

Remarks: -

Former Roll No. - Home: -

6-081

NAME: GEORGE HOWARD,

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

867832

Last paid to: 867832

Rate:

1.50

MAY 4 - 1912

Remarks:

19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46.50		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	46.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	46.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	46.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7-20/12	44		2	5	46.50		2				2		
	3				3	11	36 H.H.		3	Inc.	46.85		3				3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	36 H.H.		1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	Inc.			3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50		1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		

C-661

NAME:

George Howard

Certificate No.

867832

Last paid to:

Rate:

1.2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	Trans			3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1		834.86 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		1136 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		736 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		936 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		936 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		936 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3		1056 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4		936 ✓		4				4				4				4		

(B-P. A. 1a)

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

Pt. H 127 U.S.C. Inf.

Disability

0-0573

(3-P. A. 1.)

Law: **ACT JUNE 27' 1897**

Service:

Service: *Cot No 177 W. S. S. S. S.*

Disability :

ISSUES.

Fees:

Transferred from :

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Home :

NAME

GEORGE HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

921671

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George Howard.

Certificate No.

921671

APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	6 24	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5	4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: <i>Howard George</i>		Act May 11, 1912 ⁽¹⁻¹⁾	
Certificate No. <i>921671</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Post No 127 U. S. 6 Inf.</i>		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>7 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1908</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>74</i>	<i>5 Sept 1912</i>	<i>27 Mar 1913</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>A. 8</i>		Home: <i>219 West Hancock St. Allegheny Pa.</i>	

NAME: <i>Howard George</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>958897</i>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <i>Post. No. 2nd C. 41st U.S. Col'd. Inf.</i>		Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE.</i>	<i>151</i>	<i>MAY 14 1912</i>	<i>JUN 3 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Apr. 15 1914</i>	<i>May 6 1914</i>
	<i>224</i>	<i>Apr 15 1919</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON,</i>		Transferred to: <i>Sta. 12 Brooklyn Md.</i>	
Died: <i>August 11, 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 28 1914 3 - 1081</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>Died Aug. 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1914</i>			
<i>payable to widow Sarah Howard Sta. 12 Brooklyn Md.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL DEC 1 1914</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i>	

NAME:

George Howard

Certificate No.

921671

Last paid to:

10/4/08-8

Rate:

12 16 20 30 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	6			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	6			3	4	48		3	4	136 50		3	4	50
	4				4	5			4	4	150		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	4	31 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		Payment Card
	3	7			3	4	33 94		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	48-		4	4	60		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	5			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3		
	4	4			4	4	48		4	5	102 83		4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

NAME: GEORGE HOWARD,

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

958897

Last paid to:

958897

Rate:

12 16 19-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	3/15	43 37		2		inc.		2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	25 22 32			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 40 50			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 46 50			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	8 52 22			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 57			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME: Howard, George

Certificate No. 958897 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Regt. H. C. 411 U.S.C. V.D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 Nov. 23, 1906</u>	<u>Dec. 29, 1906</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 18909 Home:

NAME: Howard, George **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~From Act June 27 90.~~

Certificate No. 1.104.119 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Priv. G. 24th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Priv. 12	1st Mch	1907	19 Aug 1907	32	June 10	1918	
Priv. 15	12 Jan	1912	9 May 1913	Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		
19	13 Sept.	1912		Inc. 72	June 20	1921	<u>SEP 27 1921</u>
27	13 Sept.	1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1921 1921 **D** Bureau notified: MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME. Home:

NAME: George Howard				Act of June 27, 1890.				Certificate No. 958897											
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2						
	3				3	5			3				3						
	4				4	5			4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	Ret-2/26-15	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17			2	5			2				2						
	3	5			3		Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912		3				3						
	4	5			4				4				4						
1909.	1	21		1913.	1		GROUP 3	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2						
	3	6			3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4						

NAME: <u>George Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1890 May 11, 1917				Certificate No. <u>1.104.119</u>															
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1907</u>				Rate: 12 <u>19</u>				Remarks: <u>32 50 72</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	14 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2		
	3	6 54 60			3	12 36			3	4 57			3	4 96			3				3		
	4	11 36			4	9 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	16 36		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9 36			2	11 36			2	4 57			2	4 96			2				2		
	3	9 36			3	9 36			3	4 57			3	4 169 80			3				3		
	4	5 36			4	4 36			4	4 57			4	4 150			4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 57		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9 36			2	5 107.52			2	4 57			2	4 150			2				2		
	3	10 36			3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3				3		
	4	8 36			4	4 57			4	4 66 45			4	4 216			4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4 67 50		1922.	1	4 216		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 36			2	4 57			2	4 67 50			2	4 216			2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4 57			3	4 94 10			3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	4 57			4	4 96			4				4				4		

6-251

NAME Howard, George

(3-P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1154,318

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 85 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			
				Died June 17 1927	Reported JUL 19 1927
				Remarks: bk	

NAME:

Howard George ^{aka George Prester}

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1154 318

ARMY INVALID.

153.879

Service:

Pt. K-85-070

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	9 Dec 08	14 Apr 09		30	June 10-1918	
Rein.	15	20 May 12	16 Aug 12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	21	21 May 13	24 June 13				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Died:			
Columbus				Remarks:			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

GEORGE HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee

1154318

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME

George Howard alias Piester

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1154318

Last paid to:

Writter

Rate:

= = = 21 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4'	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2	5'	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4	4'	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4'	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	4'	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	4'	36		3	4	54		3	4	172		3	4	50
	4				4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	4/27	34	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2		
	3	4'	36		3	4	54		3	4	54		3	4	150		3		
	4	4'	36		4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	4'	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	59 30	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	5'	36		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3				3		
	4	5'	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1925Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George 14919^A

Certificate No. 1160926 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: G. K 4 + B. Battln. 7 R. I. Inf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apr. 1910	14 June 1910	Reis	19	1 June 1912	
					25	1 June 1913	
					30	1 June 1918	10 May 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES, Transferred to:

Died: 11/2/13 Bureau notified: JAN 17 1914

Remarks: Valentine, Neb.

Former Roll No. Home: 6-861

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1165288 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pris F. 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Apr. 1911	12 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	13	25 May 1911	27 Dec. 1912				
	30	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6-861

NAME: <u>George Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1160926</u>									
Last paid to: <u>72 25</u>										Rate: <u>17 1910 26 80</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	22 66 97		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	6/100		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3				3				3		Inc.		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	18	26	80																
	7	36																	

NAME: <u>George Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>1165288</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 30 50</u>										Remarks: <u>12845-7</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		</

NAME:

Howard, George A.

Certificate No.

130603

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. G & D, 24"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Mch. 1907	27 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/19/1910

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by P. M. Aug. 10, 1910.

Former Roll No.

24 98

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

4 Pembroke St.

Chelsea Mass. 6-051

NAME:

Howard, George A.

Certificate No.

1144176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1913.

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri. D, 77 Battn., N.Y. Inf.

SPECIAL ACT

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	13 May 1907	10 Mch. 1908	Reis.	24	Sept 5, 1916	Oct 11, 1916
Reis.	15	5 May 1913	8 July 1913	Ren	30	June 10, 1918	Oct 26, 1918
	18	10 May 1915					
Fees:	21	10 May 1922					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 25, 1918

Bureau notified:

NOV 27 1918

3-388

Remarks:

54 Charles Oak Ave

U.S. Oct 25, 1918 Accrued order dated

MAR 14 1919

U.S. to widow

Esther S. Howard

Home:

122 Martin St
Hartford Conn

NOV 6 1916

MAR 24 1919

6-051

NAME: George A. Howard # 12867 | Certificate No. 132603

Last paid to: 4 Sept 07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>4 67.40</u>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>✓</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>5</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>5</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>✓</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>6 36</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>card</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George A. Howard # 12868 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1144176

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 30 Remarks: **SPECIAL ACT**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1915.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1919.	1		<u>29 68.80</u>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>Inc. 5 47.40</u>		2		<u>26</u>		2		
	3				3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3		GROUP 3		3		
	4				4		<u>8</u>		4		<u>4 54</u>		4				4		
1908.	1		<u>20 116.80</u>	1912.	1		<u>7</u>	1916.	1		<u>4 54</u>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>12 36</u>		2		<u>6</u>		2		<u>4 54</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>10</u>		3		<u>7</u>		3		<u>4 54</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>12</u>		4		<u>4</u>		4		<u>5 71.80</u>		4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11</u>	1913.	1		<u>4</u>	1917.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>8</u>		2		<u>4 36.20</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>9</u>		3		<u>4 45</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>6</u>		4		<u>4 45</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4		
1910.	1		<u>8</u>	1914.	1		<u>4 45</u>	1918.	1		<u>4 72</u>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>7</u>		2		<u>4 45</u>		2		<u>4 72</u>		2				2		
	3		<u>13</u>		3		<u>4 45</u>		3		<u>4 72</u>		3				3		
	4		<u>9</u>		4		<u>4 45</u>		4		<u>4 72</u>		4				4		

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, George C

Certificate No. 521628 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P D 110 Ill Inf

Disability: R Hernia & dis of heart ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Apr 87	17 Jan 91	Rele	18	24 June 1912	
					24	13 Nov 1912	
					30	13 Nov 1917	2 May 1913
					40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Arapahoe Colo

Former Roll No. 13572 Home:

6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George C

Certificate No. 1100565 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: 2 Lt C 3 Ut W 2nd

Disability: ...

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 May 1904	22 Dec 1904	Release	24	18 May 1912	29 July 1912
Rele	18	28 Feb 1907	1 Apr 1907	Inc	24	Dec 13 1916	9. 1917
Inc	18	10 Jan 1912	16 Jan 1912	Inc	38	June 10, 1918	

None

Died June 12, 1918 Accrued & due dated Nov. 27, 1917

payable to widow Jennie A. Howard

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: J. Addison, N. Y.

Died 6/12/18 (3-888) Bureau notified JUL 8 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

DEC 12 1918
APR 2 1917 6-081

NAME: <u>George C Howard</u> 3316					Certificate No. <u>521628</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>1824 3040 50</u>				
					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 100
2		2	APR 1911	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	10 HEO	3	4 72	3	4 120	3	4 50
4		4		4	4 72	4	4 120	4	4 50
1908. 1		1	13 NT	1	4 72	1	4 120	1	4 50
2		2	18 NDB	2	4 72	2	4 120	2	4 50
3		3	12 8 8 8	3	4 72	3	4 141	3	4 50
4		4	M.A.	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1909. 1		1	4 LBL	1	4 72	1	4 150	1	Trans to Md
2		2	6/23 8420	2	4 72	2	4 150	2	Payment Card
3		3	ACT MAY 11, 1912	3	4 72	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4	4	4 72	4	4 150	4	
1910. 1		1	72	1	Inc. 8220	1	4 150	1	
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	
3		3	4 72	3	4 90	3	4 150	3	
4		4	4 72	4	4 128	4		4	
					GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922				

NAME: <u>Howard George C. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>1100 5-65</u>				
Last paid to: _____					Rate: <u>6 12 15 21 50</u>				
					Remarks: <u>247.38</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	5 18	1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1919. 1	GROUP 1	1923. 1	
2	6	2	5	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3	6 43 ²⁰	3	7	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4	7 36	4	6	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1908. 1	4	1	8	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2	4	2	5 44 ⁴⁰	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3	13	3	9 15 45 997	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3		3	
4	8	4	18 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1	5	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1		1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2		2	
3	9	3	4	3	4 81	3		3	
4	7	4	4	4	4 81	4		4	
1910. 1	8	1	4 64 ⁵⁰	1	4 81	1		1	
2	7	2	4 64 ⁵⁰	2	4 81	2		2	
3	8	3	4 64 ⁵⁰	3	4 81	3		3	
4	7	4	4 64 ⁵⁰	4	4 1963 ²⁰	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	4	6/21

NAME: **HOWARD, GEORGE D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **396,807** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 16, 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: **Howard George D.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **396807** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912. CIVIL WAR.**

Service: **O G 2 Lt Inf**

Disability: **Vertigo and irritable heart, result of sunstroke**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 14	4	Oct 99	19 June 1900	INCREASE	25	25 Dec. 1912	JUN 26, 1913
REISSUE	18	MAY 21 1912	FEB 1 1913		30	25 Dec. 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Due **72, Jul 25, 1921.** **JAN 9 1922**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 8 1918 **13577** **JAN 17 1922**

Home: **Dis. Nov 4, 1922**

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.												
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2				2				2							
	3				3				3				3				3							
	4				4				4				4				4							

NAME: George W. Howard												Certificate No. 396807												
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-3840-50				Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912, War. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		12 75 DH	1915.	1	17	120 DH	1919.	1	8	216 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2		12 75 D.H.		2	11	120 DH		2	10	72 DH		2							
	3				3	14	DH M		3	16	75 DH		3	12	120 DH		3	7	72 DH		3			
	4				4	14	75 DH		4	10	120 DH		4	4	72 8		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		18 DH M	1916.	1	14	75 DH	1920.	1	10	120 DH	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2		18 DH M		2	16	75 DH		2	9	120 DH		2	4	72		2			
	3				3		20 DH M		3	21	75 DH		3	9	161 DH		3	4	72		3			
	4				4		FEB 23 75 D.H.		4	12	75 DH		4	9	150 DH		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	10	75 DH	1921.	1	12	150 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2		8 75 DH		2	9	150 DH		2				2							
	3				3	13	D.H.		3	13	75 DH		3	12	150 DH		3				3			
	4				4	13	75 D.H.		4	12	75 DH		4	12	150 DH		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1		12 75 D.H.	1918.	1		12 86 DH	1922.	1		216 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2		15 75 D.H.		2		13 90 DH		2	7	216 DH		2				2			
	3				3		16 75 D.H.		3		12 118 DH		3				3				3			
	4				4		12 75 D.H.		4		13 120 DH		4				4				4			

NAME Howard, George E.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1089,349

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

3rd Lt I 27 USC Vol Inf

Disability

1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec. 30, 1925	Jan. 26, 1926		
				Died May 17 1927	Reported JUN 11 1927
				Remarks: <i>CHR,</i>	
				19 Wesley St Newton Mass. JAN 29 1926	
				May 17 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 1 1928 Sina A Howard	

NAME:

Howard, George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912: P. A. 1.)
19312

Certificate No.

1089,349

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

2" Lt. I, 27" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reis 12	15	Mar. 07	7 Jan. 08		40	JUN 10 1912	
Reis 15	17	May 1911	25 May 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis 23	20	June 1912	26 Apr. 1913				
Reis 30		4 May 1916					
Transferred from: San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 2162/4-8909				Home:			

NAME

GEORGE E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 4, 1920

Fees

1089349

GROUP 3

RATE--	50-	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

DEAD

5-33 60

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

George E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1089,349

Last paid to:

Dec. 07

Rate:

~~11~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~ ~~22~~

Remarks:

#50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	17 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	21 36	2	4 69	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3	11/10 46 ⁷⁰	3	4 69	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4	18 45	4	4 69	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1 25 70 ⁵³		1	14 45	1	4 69	1	4 120	1	4 50	1	
2 15 36		2	13 45	2	4 76	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3 17 36		3	19 45	3	4 90	3	4 161	3	4 50	3	
4 16 36		4	4 45	4	4 90	4	4 150	4	4 50	4	
1 16 36		1	4 45 ⁷²	1	4 90	1	4 150	1	Trans. to Mo.	1	
2 14 36		2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3 10/14 36		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150	3		3	
4 16 36		4	4 69	4	4 90	4	4 150	4		4	
1 15 36		1	4 69	1	4 90	1	4 150	1		1	
2 13 36		2	4 69	2	4 90	2	4 150	2		2	
3 10/25 36		3	4 69	3	4 118	3		3		3	
4 17 36		4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUN. 4, 1922

NAME

Howard, George F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

552374

ARMY INVALID

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service

Disability

Pt E 20 Ohio V. nf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	72	Sept 15, 1922				
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Nov 24, 1926			
				<p><i>Admitted 10/14/27</i> <i>Discharged 10/14/27</i> <i>Reported 10/14/27</i> <i>Remarks: 6% 10/14/27 - 72 dated 9/14/23, canceled.</i></p> <p><i>Frank L. Howard Gen</i> <i>Atty 4/12/22 By Probate Court</i> <i>Rawlins Co Kans Bond \$1200</i> <i>Ev. filed Sept. 1923</i></p> <p>DEC 7 1926</p>		

NAME:

Howard, George F.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

552374

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Pr E 20 Ohio V. &

ACT OF MAY 1, 1922

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		25 Apr 1910				6 June 1913	
		12 May 1907				14 Oct 1912	
		12 May 1912				5 " 1917	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1921			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
TOPEKA, KANSAS.				Group 2 to Group 3 OCT 24 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Formerly Enrolled as George S. Howard.							
C.I. No. 2725-699							
FOR 150 DATED 11/17/21							
PAYABLE TO TREASURY ON 11/17/21							
Former Roll No. 787 GENERAL L.A.				Dis 1/30/22			

NAME GEORGE T HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees

552374

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Frank C. Howard *Ch* GROUP 3

RATE-	72-			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		2/14 72 12	72 8	72 12	90							
FEBRUARY		3/12 72 10	72 9	72 10	90							
MARCH		4/14 72 11	72 10	72 10	90							
APRIL		5/6 72 9	72 12	72 8	90							
MAY	4	6/3 72 13	72 8	72 11	90							
JUNE	4 72	7/4 72 11	72 7/4	72 9	90							
JULY	4 72	8/11 72 10	72 16	72 8	90							
AUGUST	4 72	9/20 72 10	72 10	72 10	90							
SEPTEMBER	10/1 72	X 72 8	72 9	72	90							
OCTOBER	11/20 72 18	14 4 12	72 11	72								
NOVEMBER	12/11 72 10	72 10	72 10	72								
DECEMBER	1/4/24 72 9	72 8	72 8	72								

NAME:

Last paid to:

Rate:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

552374

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	0			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3	9/6			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	40-12		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	54		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2	10/02	13		2		54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	7920		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: *Howard George F.* 14955 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1145938* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
 Service: *Wag. 10.50 Ia Inf* WAR WITH SPAIN
 Disability: *Chl Arthritis of left knee*
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	7 Aug 1901	24 Apr 1908				
Reis.	12	June 25, 1920	Jan. 10. 1923				
Reis.	15	Nov. 13. 1920					

Fees: *\$20 Samuel J. Kellogg* FEB 16 1923

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1-147* Home: *Kalona Iowa* FEB 3 1923

NAME: *Howard George Franklin* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *962530* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
 Service: *Capt E 40 Mass Inf* ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.
 Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	27 Feb 1907	18 July 1907	Reis.	18	20 June 1912	
					24	4 Sept 1914	
					30	4 Sept 1919	18 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus Dec 15, 1910 CHICAGO* Died: *Nov. 22, 1915* Accrued order dated *June 16, 1916*
 Transferred to: *Harriett E. B. Howard* Bureau notified: *JAN 18 1916* 112 Home Ave. Oak Park, Ill.
 Remarks: *Check No. 9615116 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled*

Former Roll No. Home: JUN 20 1916

NAME: George F. Howard ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1145938

Last paid to: 4 APR 1906 Rate: 46 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	
	2				2	7			2	4	18		2	4	18	
	3				3	7				3	4	18		3	4	
	4				4	7				4	4	18		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18
	2				2	11				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	17	18		3	17				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8	18		4	7				4	4	18		4	4	18
1909.	1	7	18	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18
	2	8			2	4				2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	2			3	4				3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	8			4	4				4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	18		1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18
	2	7			2	4	18			2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	8			3	4	18			3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	7			4	4	18			4	4	18		4	4	18

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: George Franklin Howard 9230a Certificate No. 962530

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1910 @ 12 Rate: 12 18 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	72		2			
	3				3	5	NDB			3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	NDB			4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	AMF		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		
	2				2	8	DD.			2	6	3920		2		
	3				3	5	EMB			3				3		
	4				4	8	EMB			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	39	5680			2				2		
	3				3	4	54			3				3		
	4				4	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	54			2				2		
	3				3	4	54			3				3		
	4				4	15	60			4				4		

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME <u>George Franklin Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>962,530</u>														
Last paid to <u>6-JUN 4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>72-</u>					Remarks: <u>154,220</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	55.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME <u>GEORGE G HOWARD</u>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926										
Certificate No. <u>865979</u>		Act of May 1, 1920										
Fees		GROUP 2										
RATE-	50.72	90										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard George G* 16281

Certificate No. *865979* ARMY' INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907:~~

Service: *P. D 29 Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *---* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Feb 07</i>	<i>9 Mch 07</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Pri</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JUN 1912</i>	<i>MAR 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1910</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 2, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 5, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>14150</i>				Home: <i>Clermont RR 16</i>			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George H.*

Certificate No. *100,271* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR.*

Service: *Pri, H 10*

Disability: *Paralysis, l. side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>4 mch., 1890</i>	<i>4 Dec., 1890</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Sept 12, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>OCT 11 1918 3-1081.</i>			
Remarks: <i>S. 2 2/3 1910-11 4/17/13</i>							
Accrued order dated <i>SEP 6 1919</i>							
<i>Widow Emma S. Howard West Brookfield - Mass</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>18</i>				Home: <i>SEP 16 1919 ORIGINAL</i>			

NAME: <u>George S. Howard</u>										ACT OR MAY 1, 1920 <u>865979</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1916 07 26</u>					Rate: <u>72.14 250 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	11	34.60		2	16	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	10	36.		3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50		3		
	4	14/10	36.		4	21	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36.	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/10	36.		3	21	36		3	4	57		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3		
	4	18	36		4	25	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4 1/2	56.20	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	24/10	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	x	x	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	72		2	4	57		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4		57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Howard</u>										12912										Certificate No. <u>100,271</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 1907</u>					Rate: <u>72 -</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	7			2	4	216		2				2				2								
	3				3	9			3	4	216		3	9/24	216.2		3				3								
	4				4	7			4	4	216		4	70			4				4								
1908.	1	6	216.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	8			2	7			2	4	216		2				2				2								
	3	8			3	7			3	4	216		3				3				3								
	4	8			4	4			4	4	216		4				4				4								
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8			2	4			2	4	216		2				2				2								
	3	8			3	4			3	4	216		3				3				3								
	4	9			4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4								
1910.	1	9		1914.	1		216	1918.	1	4	216	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	6			2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2				2								
	3	9			3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3								
	4	7			4	4	216		4				4				4				4								

NAME: *Howard George H.* ACT MAY 11, 1912. Civil War (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *370.906* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 11, 1907~~

Service: *P. M. 8 Apr 1888 & Co. 919 2. R. 6* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>16 Feb 1907</i>	<i>14 May 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21 50</i>	<i>Dec 19 1914</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>
<i>Rein</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>2 Dec 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Dec 19 1919</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 7 - 1915*

NAME: *Howard George H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1076.332* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Corpl.* *D. 14" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rein</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Jan 17. 1921</i>	<i>Mar 7. 1922</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 5 1922* Home:

NAME: <u>George H. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>370.906</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>										Rate: <u>12 1/2 2100</u>									
										Remarks: <u>50</u>									
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.		1 4 36		1915.		1 4 49.50		1919.		1 4 114		1923.		1 4 100	
2				2		4		2		4 21.50		2		4 114		2		4 50	
3		6 45.60		3		5		3		4 64.50		3		4 114		3		4 50	
4		11 36		4		4		4		4 64.50		4		4 114		4		4 50	
1908.		1 4		1912.		1 4		1916.		1 4 64.50		1920.		1 4 114		1924.		1 4 50	
2		4		2		4		2		4 64.50		2		4 114		2		4 50	
3		9		3		5		3		4 64.50		3		4 139.20		3		4 50	
4		5		4		4 1965		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		4 50	
1909.		1 4		1913.		1 4 49.50		1917.		1 4 64.50		1921.		1 4 150		1925.		1 4 150	
2		5		2		4		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		4 150	
3		9		3		4		3		4 64.50		3		4 150		3		4 150	
4		4		4		4		4		4 64.50		4		4 150		4		4 150	
1910.		1 5		1914.		1 4 49.50		1918.		1 4 64.50		1922.		1 4 150		1926.		1 4 150	
2		4		2		4 49.50		2		4 64.50		2		4 150		2		4 150	
3		5		3		4 49.50		3		4 64.50		3		4 150		3		4 150	
4		4		4		4 49.50		4		4 127.20		4		4 150		4		4 150	
GROUP 1 PAID																			
TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>George H. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>1076.332</u>							
Last paid to: <u>12.</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID							
												TO JUNE 4, 1922							

1923. 2

9 436

10 412

11 412

12 412

1 412

2 412

3 412

4 412

5 4

6 4

7 4

8 4

9 4

10 4

11 4

12 4

13 4

14 4

15 4

16 4

17 4

18 4

19 4

20 4

21 4

22 4

23 4

24 4

25 4

26 4

27 4

28 4

29 4

30 4

31 4

32 4

33 4

34 4

35 4

36 4

37 4

38 4

39 4

40 4

41 4

42 4

43 4

44 4

45 4

46 4

47 4

48 4

49 4

50 4

51 4

52 4

53 4

54 4

55 4

56 4

57 4

58 4

59 4

60 4

61 4

62 4

63 4

64 4

65 4

66 4

67 4

68 4

69 4

70 4

71 4

72 4

73 4

74 4

75 4

76 4

77 4

78 4

79 4

80 4

81 4

82 4

83 4

84 4

85 4

86 4

87 4

88 4

89 4

90 4

91 4

92 4

93 4

94 4

95 4

96 4

97 4

98 4

99 4

100 4

101 4

102 4

103 4

104 4

105 4

106 4

107 4

108 4

109 4

110 4

111 4

112 4

113 4

114 4

115 4

116 4

117 4

118 4

119 4

120 4

121 4

122 4

123 4

124 4

125 4

126 4

127 4

128 4

129 4

130 4

131 4

132 4

133 4

134 4

135 4

136 4

137 4

138 4

139 4

140 4

141 4

142 4

143 4

144 4

145 4

146 4

147 4

148 4

149 4

150 4

151 4

152 4

153 4

154 4

155 4

156 4

157 4

158 4

159 4

160 4

161 4

162 4

163 4

164 4

165 4

166 4

167 4

168 4

169 4

170 4

171 4

172 4

173 4

174 4

175 4

176 4

177 4

178 4

179 4

180 4

181 4

182 4

183 4

184 4

185 4

186 4

187 4

188 4

189 4

190 4

191 4

192 4

193 4

194 4

195 4

196 4

197 4

198 4

199 4

200 4

201 4

202 4

203 4

204 4

205 4

206 4

207 4

208 4

209 4

210 4

211 4

212 4

213 4

214 4

215 4

216 4

217 4

218 4

219 4

220 4

221 4

222 4

223 4

224 4

225 4

226 4

227 4

228 4

229 4

230 4

231 4

232 4

233 4

234 4

235 4

236 4

237 4

238 4

239 4

240 4

241 4

242 4

243 4

244 4

245 4

246 4

247 4

248 4

249 4

250 4

251 4

252 4

253 4

254 4

255 4

256 4

257 4

258 4

259 4

260 4

261 4

262 4

263 4

264 4

265 4

266 4

267 4

268 4

269 4

270 4

271 4

272 4

273 4

274 4

275 4

276 4

277 4

278 4

279 4

280 4

281 4

282 4

283 4

284 4

285 4

286 4

287 4

288 4

289 4

290 4

291 4

292 4

293 4

294 4

295 4

296 4

297 4

298 4

299 4

300 4

301 4

302 4

303 4

304 4

305 4

306 4

307 4

308 4

309 4

310 4

311 4

312 4

313 4

314 4

315 4

316 4

317 4

318 4

319 4

320 4

321 4

322 4

323 4

324 4

325 4

326 4

327 4

328 4

329 4

330 4

331 4

332 4

333 4

334 4

335 4

336 4

337 4

338 4

339 4

340 4

341 4

342 4

343 4

344 4

345 4

346 4

347 4

348 4

349 4

350 4

351 4

352 4

353 4

354 4

355 4

356 4

357 4

358 4

359 4

360 4

361 4

362 4

363 4

364 4

365 4

366 4

367 4

368 4

369 4

370 4

371 4

372 4

373 4

374 4

375 4

376 4

377 4

378 4

379 4

380 4

381 4

382 4

383 4

384 4

385 4

386 4

387 4

388 4

389 4

390 4

391 4

392 4

393 4

394 4

395 4

396 4

397 4

398 4

399 4

400 4

401 4

402 4

403 4

404 4

405 4

406 4

407 4

408 4

409 4

410 4

411 4

412 4

413 4

414 4

415 4

416 4

417 4

418 4

419 4

420 4

421 4

422 4

423 4

424 4

425 4

426 4

427 4

428 4

429 4

430 4

431 4

432 4

433 4

434 4

435 4

436 4

437 4

438 4

439 4

440 4

441 4

442 4

443 4

444 4

445 4

446 4

447 4

448 4

449 4

450 4

451 4

452 4

453 4

454 4

455 4

456 4

457 4

458 4

459 4

460 4

461 4

462 4

463 4

464 4

465 4

466 4

467 4

468 4

469 4

470 4

471 4

472 4

473 4

474 4

475 4

476 4

477 4

478 4

479 4

480 4

481 4

482 4

483 4

484 4

485 4

486 4

487 4

488 4

489 4

490 4

491 4

492 4

493 4

494 4

495 4

496 4

497 4

498 4

499 4

500 4

501 4

502 4

503 4

504 4

505 4

506 4

507 4

508 4

509 4

510 4

511 4

512 4

513 4

514 4

515 4

516 4

517 4

518 4

519 4

520 4

521 4

522 4

523 4

524 4

525 4

526 4

527 4

528 4

529 4

530 4

531 4

532 4

533 4

534 4

535 4

536 4

537 4

538 4

539 4

540 4

541 4

542 4

543 4

544 4

545 4

546 4

547 4

548 4

549 4

550 4

551 4

552 4

553 4

554 4

555 4

556 4

557 4

558 4

559 4

560 4

561 4

562 4

563 4

564 4

565 4

566 4

567 4

568 4

569 4

570 4

571 4

572 4

573 4

574 4

575 4

576 4

577 4

578 4

579 4

580 4

581 4

582 4

583 4

584 4

585 4

586 4

587 4

588 4

589 4

590 4

591 4

592 4

593 4

594 4

595 4

596 4

597 4

598 4

599 4

600 4

601 4

602 4

603 4

604 4

605 4

606 4

607 4

608 4

609 4

610 4

611 4

612 4

613 4

614 4

615 4

616 4

617 4

618 4

619 4

620 4

621 4

622 4

623 4

624 4

625 4

626 4

627 4

628 4

629 4

630 4

631 4

632 4

633 4

634 4

635 4

636 4

637 4

638 4

639 4

640 4

641 4

642 4

643 4

644 4

645 4

646 4

647 4

648 4

649 4

650 4

651 4

652 4

653 4

654 4

655 4

656 4

657 4

658 4

659 4

660 4

661 4

662 4

663 4

664 4

665 4

666 4

667 4

668 4

669 4

670 4

671 4

672 4

673 4

674 4

675 4

676 4

677 4

678 4

679 4

680 4

681 4

682 4

683 4

684 4

685 4

686 4

687 4

688 4

689 4

690 4

691 4

692 4

693 4

694 4

695 4

696 4

697 4

698 4

699 4

700 4

701 4

702 4

703 4

704 4

705 4

706 4

707 4

708 4

709 4

710 4

711 4

712 4

713 4

714 4

715 4

716 4

717 4

718 4

719 4

720 4

721 4

722 4

723 4

724 4

725 4

726 4

727 4

728 4

729 4

730 4

731 4

732 4

733 4

734 4

735 4

736 4

737 4

738 4

739 4

740 4

741 4

742 4

743 4

744 4

745 4

746 4

747 4

748 4

749 4

750 4

751 4

752 4

753 4

754 4

755 4

756 4

757 4

758 4

759 4

760 4

761 4

762 4

763 4

764 4

765 4

766 4

767 4

768 4

769 4

770 4

771 4

772 4

773 4

774 4

775 4

776 4

777 4

778 4

779 4

780 4

781 4

782 4

783 4

784 4

785 4

786 4

787 4

788 4

789 4

790 4

791 4

792 4

793 4

794 4

795 4

796 4

797 4

798 4

799 4

800 4

801 4

802 4

803 4

804 4

805 4

806 4

807 4

808 4

809 4

810 4

811 4

812 4

813 4

814 4

815 4

816 4

817 4

818 4

819 4

820 4

821 4

822 4

823 4

824 4

825 4

826 4

827 4

828 4

829 4

830 4

831 4

832 4

833 4

834 4

835 4

836 4

837 4

838 4

839 4

840 4

841 4

842 4

843 4

844 4

845 4

846 4

847 4

848 4

849 4

850 4

851 4

852 4

853 4

854 4

855 4

856 4

857 4

858 4

859 4

860 4

861 4

862 4

863 4

864 4

865 4

866 4

867 4

868 4

869 4

870 4

871 4

872 4

873 4

874 4

875 4

876 4

877 4

878 4

879 4

880 4

881 4

882 4

883 4

884 4

885 4

886 4

887 4

888 4

889 4

890 4

891 4

892 4

893 4

894 4

895 4

896 4

897 4

898 4

899 4

900 4

901 4

902 4

903 4

904 4

905 4

906 4

907 4

908 4

909 4

910 4

911 4

912 4

913 4

914 4

915 4

916 4

917 4

918 4

919 4

920 4

921 4

922 4

923 4

924 4

925 4

926 4

927 4

928 4

929 4

930 4

931 4

932 4

933 4

934 4

935 4

936 4

937 4

938 4

939 4

940 4

941 4

942 4

943 4

944 4

945 4

946 4

947 4

948 4

949 4

950 4

951 4

952 4

953 4

954 4

955 4

956 4

957 4

958 4

959 4

960 4

961 4

962 4

963 4

964 4

965 4

966 4

967 4

968 4

969 4

970 4

971 4

972 4

973 4

974 4

975 4

976 4

977 4

978 4

979 4

980 4

981 4

982 4

983 4

984 4

985 4

986 4

987 4

988 4

989 4

990 4

991 4

992 4

993 4

994 4

995 4

996 4

997 4

998 4

999 4

1000 4

1927. 1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

2

3

4

1

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George H.*

Certificate No. *1114852* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *1 Lt. C, 16th Mass. Inf.*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 May 1907</i>	<i>15 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>13 Nov. 1913</i>	<i>23 Incl. 1914</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>17 Mch. 1909</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Oct. 1912</i>				

Transferred from: *16 Highland Ave Cambridge Mass*

Transferred to:

Died: *July 20 1916* Bureau notified: *Aug. 14 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Died July 20 1916 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1916*

payable to widow Charlotte B. Howard 16 Highland Ave. Cambridge Mass.

Former Roll No. *17772L* BOSTON, MASS. NOV 4 1916 Home: ORIGINAL

19323 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George H.*

Certificate No. *1136759* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *P. G. 10th Mich. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>12 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sep. 1907</i>				
<i>Ret.</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
		<i>19 20 Feb 1913</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1913* Bureau notified: *OCT 1 1913*

Remarks: *W. Sarah P. Howard widow Dillon, Mont*

Railroad Ave Died *Sept 17, 1913* Accrued order dated *JUN. 22, 1914* *South Railroad Ave*

Former Roll No. *JUN 26 1914 ORIGINAL* payable to widow *Sarah P. Howard Dillon, Montana*

NAME:

George H. Howard

12943

Certificate No.

1114852

Last paid to:

4 Dec 107 @ 10

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2						
	3				3	9			3	4	72		3				3						
	4	1/2	14.20		4	8			4	4	72		4				4						
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	2			2	6			2	4	72		2				2						
	3	10			3	11/25	45.75		3	4	72		3				3						
	4	9			4	4	60.		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	11/25	37.60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2	1			2				2				2						
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	60.80	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3						
	4	8			4	4	72		4				4				4						

NAME:

George H. Howard

Certificate No.

1136759

Last paid to:

Rate:

19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	56.80		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	56		1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4			1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4/25	36.43		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1				1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7/20	36		2	7/19	48.87		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/10	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: **Howard George** (3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. **686590** ARMY MINORS. **Act June 27, '90**

Service of Soldier: **Pri M 13 Tenn vol car**

Guardian: **Martha Howard**

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: **Aug 1909 kh.**

Appointment under jurisdiction of: **County Co. Knox Co. Tenn.**

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Inc. **8, May 1, 1920**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12²	1 July 1909	4 Aug 1909	George	1 July 1909	27 Apr 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: **10**

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn**

Transferred to: **Final rpt 5/9/22**

Remarks: **x**

Former Roll No.

NAME: **Howard George L.** (3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF FEB 6 1907

Certificate No. **216210** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1900**

Service: **Pf K 124 Sry 80** Act of May 11, 1912

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adts 12		12 July 1890	13 July 1892	Ris 19		Jan 4, 1912	
Ris 15		27 Jan 11	9 Feb 11	" 22		Jan. 25, 1916	MAR 25 1913
				32		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: George J. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 686590										
Last paid to: ORIGINAL 30				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	42	1915.	1	16	42	1919.	1	10	42	1923.	1	GROUP 2
	2	2232	2		6	42	2		13	42	2		10	42	2			
	3		3		8	42	3		28	42	3		12	42	3			
	4		4		16	42	4		13	42	4		15	42	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	9	42	1924.	1	
	2		2		8	42	2		13	42	2		10	42	2			
	3		3		8	42	3		15	42	3		11	110.20	3			
	4		4		20	42	4		14	42	4		12	108	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	10	108	1925.	1	
	2		2		12	42	2		23	42	2		10	108	2			
	3	18	154.0		3	14	42		3	29	42		3	12	108		3	
	4	4	42		4	20	42		4	23	42		4	10	108		4	
1910.	1	4	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	11	42	1922.	1	8	108	1926.	1	
	2	4	42		2	14	42		2	11	42		2	10	108		2	
	3	4	42		3	26	42		3	14	42		3	Ending	3			
	4	4	42		4	16	42		4	14	42		4		4			

NAME: 73 George J. Howard				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 216218											
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 50				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	5	58.05	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	67.50		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50
	4				4	13	45		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	32	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card	
	3	5	36		3	4	67		3	4	67.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	84.60		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150		4		

NAME: *Howard, George M* 109 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *20 294* ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN SURVIVOR.

Service: *C-C-10-USD*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	16 Feb 07	13 apr 07				
Reis.							

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *7/13/08* Bureau notified: *7/28/08* Limited *7/28/08* Period. Comm. *3/28/08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20* Home: **D. H.** 6-001

NAME: HOWARD, GEORGE M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *563428* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 2 1 Hra. 7.2. 2 Pri 4 2 Hra. 7.2. 2 Hra.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20 1907	APR 27 1907	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	06	JUN 3 1912	MAR 7 1913				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *18938* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 6-001

NAME: <u>George M Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>20.294</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20</u>				Remarks: <u>109 D.H.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>GEORGE M. HOWARD</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>563428</u>							
Last paid to: <u>48 mch of</u>				Rate: <u>16.50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1919</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105
	2	11	362		2	8			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	9			3	8			3	4	48		3	4	105
	4	7			4	8			4	4	48		4	4	105
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2	6			2	7			2	4	48		2	4	105
	3	9			3	6			3	4	48		3	4	166
	4	8			4	4			4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2	9			2	4			2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	9			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4	9			4	4	48		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	48		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3	7			3	4	48		3	4	101		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	150

APR 4 1913 3613

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID

JOHN 4. 1922

NAME: *Howard, George M.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1026556* ARMY INVALID. *21089*
 Service: *Farrier & Blacksmith G. 2 Calif Cav*
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1864~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>MAY 29 1907</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>				
	40	<i>June 10, 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 19, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1919*

Remarks:

21089

Former Roll No. *27057* Home:

NAME: *Howard, George M. R.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *49115* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*
 Service: *1st Lt. G. 7th Vol. Inf.*
 Disability: *Mal. pois.*

ISSUES. *Act of May 11, 1912*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	<i>3rd May 1905</i>	<i>17th Aug. 1905</i>		24	<i>22nd May 1912</i>	<i>3rd Jan 1913</i>
					35	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6, 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7687* Home:

NAME:

George M. Howard

Certificate No.

1026556

Last paid to:
APR 1907

Rate:

12 20 3040

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	18/6	1040		2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	10	60		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1				3	
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	60		3	8	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4-11-43	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME:

George M. P. Howard

Certificate No.

49115

Last paid to:
APR 4 1908

Rate:

17 24 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	51		3	11	51		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	7	51		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	11	4 51/51	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4			4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	72		4	4	113 ⁸⁰		4				4		

NAME:

Howard George R

12980

Certificate No.

82891

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Service:

P E. 24 Ind

Disability:

Loss of Rt and Dis of L Eye.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	30 Oct 06	14 Dec 06				
Reis	30	14 Nov 09	14 Dec 09				
Inc	50	9 May 12	25 May 12				

Special Act

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/5/14

Bureau notified:

Dec 19/14

Remarks:

Died 11-5-1914 Accrued order dated Jan 4-1917/19

payable to widow Sarah E.

Former Roll No.

G L 14159

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Howard George S

Certificate No.

180379

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri 7.12" Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Mch. 1907	1 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Dropped under
General Law.

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 26 1909

Bureau notified:

JUN 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>George P Howard</i>												SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>82891</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50-3050</i>				Remarks: <i>General Law.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>750</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 90</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		<i>14 90</i>		2				2				2						
	3				3		<i>14 5 146 2</i>		3				3				3						
	4				4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>1/30 3 33</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 150</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 150</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>90-4 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 150</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>4 90</i>		2		<i>4 150</i>		2				2				2						
	3		<i>4 90</i>		3		<i>4 150</i>		3				3				3						
	4		<i>4 90</i>		4		<i>4 150</i>		4				4				4						

NAME: <i>George S. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>180379</i>											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1		<i>118 27 07</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>9 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>13 36</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>10 36</i>		4				4				4				4						
1909.	1		<i>13 36.</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>210 36</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3		<i>7 36.</i>		3				3				3				3						
	4		<i>12 36.</i>		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1		<i>6 36.</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP 1</i>		2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME: Howard, George S. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552374 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt E 20 Ohio V. S.

Disability: Ch diarr res dis stomach, liver, spleen & rect ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>10 30 May 1894</u>	<u>3 Jan 1895</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 787 Home:

6-581

NAME: Howard, George S. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1063,498 ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: 1st G 6

Disability: R. ing. hernia, complete. ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig 17</u>		<u>11 May, 1899</u>	<u>17 July, 1903</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34 - BOSTON, MASS Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>George S. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>552374</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

as George S. Howard

NAME: <u>George S. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>372</u>		1063,498									
Last paid to: <u>DEC. 1907</u>						Rate: <u>17-</u>						Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	51		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1	7	✓	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3	9			3	14			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4			2		
	3	9			3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4			3		
	4	9			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4			4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7			4	51			4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1923

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George H*

Certificate No. *22947* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P a 1 Ill Can*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>	<i>Reis 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>10 June 1912</i>	<i>5 Apr 1913</i>
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>10 Apr 1911</i>	<i>19 Apr 1911</i>				

Fees:

Died *Nov. 19, 1914* Accrued order dated *Feb. 4, 1910*
payable to widow *Annie C. Howard*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *R # 3 - Box # 459 - B*
Los Angeles, Cal.

Bureau notified: *JAN 16 1915*

Remarks: *R # 3 Box 459 B*
Los Angeles, Cal.

Former Roll No. *13672 (98)* Home: *FEB 12 1916* 6-681

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME: *Howard George W.*

Certificate No. *26083* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Third Class Boy, U.S. Eutaw W. Carolina and Colorado.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 24 Dec 1898</i>	<i>22 Jan 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Bureau notified: *JUN 15 1909 Form 3-1081 etc.*

Died: *March 27, 1919* Accrued order dated *MAR. 31. 1910*
payable to widow *Rachel Howard* *\$9.60*

Remarks: *73 - 11 st. N.W. D.C.*

Former Roll No. *2177* Home: *Washington D.C.* 6-691

NAME: <u>George W Howard</u>				9291				Certificate No. <u>22947</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (P.L.)</u>				Rate: <u>15 20 22⁵⁰</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A.M.F		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11 N			2				2		
	3				3	7/13 59			3				3		
	4	10/15	65		4	18 N			4				4		
1908.	1	14	NDB	1912.	1	24 8 ER	MAR 3 34 ⁰⁰	TO DATE OF DEATH				1923.	1		
	2	13	NDB		2	15 D D.			2				2		
	3	17	GER		3	18 NDB			3				3		
	4				4	12 M.A.			4				4		
1909.	1	16	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL			1			1924.	1		
	2	19	NT		2	5 24 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	11 A.M.F		1914.	1	4 67 ⁵⁰			1			1925.	1		
	2	12 N.T			2	4 67 ⁵⁰			2				2		
	3	18 A.M.F			3	4 67 ⁵⁰			3				3		
	4	11 N.D.B			4	4 67 ⁵⁰			4				4		

NAME: <u>George W Howard</u>				26083				Certificate No.							
Last paid to: <u>March 4. 1908.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2		
	3	Pd wid			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard. George H. Dead* 3047 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *124. 176* **ARMY INVALID.** 9560

Service: *1st Sgt & 2nd M. Sgt. Co. 9th Mich V. Cav* 19485

Disability: *19485*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Quis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Feb 07</i>	<i>24 April 07</i>				
<i>Quis</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>8 Sep 08</i>	<i>20 Oct 08</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>5 Feb 09</i>				
Fees: <i>1</i>							
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Nov 23-08 3-798</i>				Bureau notified: <i>14 Dec 08</i>			
Remarks: <i>Reiss to correct rank & allow Inc</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>15.364 N.L</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Howard George W.* (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *383117* **ARMY INVALID.** 19360 D. 2406

Service: *Pr. Co H. 43 O. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>12 Sept 1889</i>				
<i>Reco</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 June 1889</i>	<i>24 June 1911</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>31 May 1916</i>	<i>13 Mar 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 1 1917.</i>				Bureau notified: JAN 25 1917 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>Lakeview - Cal. Hamilton St</i>							
Died <i>Jan. 1, 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 15 1922</i>							
payable to widow <i>Emma Jane</i>				<i>Humboldt Co. Hospital Eureka, California</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 25/1922 1/1 ORIGINAL 29/7-307/5</i>				Home: <i>P.H 4/8/16</i>			

NAME

George H. Howard

Certificate No.

124.176.

Last paid to:

MAR 4 1907 @ 12-

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	2.00	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/26/09	52.01		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Ed. Nelson & Co.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	Mid			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

George W. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

383117

Last paid to:

Rate:

10 30

Remarks:

PH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	44.20		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	5	45		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2	19	75.67 PH		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	6	45		3	18	90 PH		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	45		4	14	90 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	91.25	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George H (decd)

Certificate No. 590129 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pd S 30 and 176 mny & l

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Ret</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>23 Feb 07</u>	<u>6 July 07</u>				
<u>Ret</u>							

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: The accrued pension under Act 6/27/90 and amt due under this issue is paid on one voucher under Act 7/6/07
Payable to widow Adelia Howard

Former Roll No. Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard George H

Certificate No. 629878 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt B 202 Pa. V. I. **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>		<u>28 July 1890</u>	<u>23 July 1891</u>	<u>14</u>		<u>6 June 1912</u>	
				<u>16</u>		<u>15 Nov. 1912</u>	
				<u>20</u>		<u>" " 1916</u>	<u>17 May 1913</u>
				<u>24</u>		<u>" " 1921</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: 9/20/16 Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916 Check No 2821719 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1543 Home: June 27, 1890,

NAME:

George H. Howard

(dec 5)

Certificate No.

590129

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	3			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				4				8				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		
	1				3				2				1				1		
	2				4				3				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		
	1				3				2				1				1		
	2				4				3				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		
	1				3				2				1				1		
	2				4				3				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		
	1				3				2				1				1		
	2				4				3				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		
	1				3				2				1				1		
	2				4				3				2				2		
	3				1				4				3				3		
	4				2				1				4				4		

NAME:

George H. Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

629878

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 16

Remarks:

~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER

Certificate No.

Howard, George W. **HELPLESS CHILD**
ARMY MINORS

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service of Soldier

725897

Pt. A 6 Ks V. I.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

To continued during
period of helplessness.

Inc.

30

May 1, 1920

Aug. 5, 1913

Genevieve

Guardian

C. F. Southard, Gdn.

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Oct. 1912.

Remarks:

Died June 26, 1923

NOV 20 1923

NAME OF SOLDIER

Certificate No.

725897

ARMY MINORS.

HELPLESS CHILD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier:

Pt. A 6 Ks V. I.

Guardian:

C. F. Southard
G. W. Harshaw

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Oct. 1912.

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES

MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

MAY 1 1920

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Reis

12

4

Aug

1913

5

Aug

1913

Genevieve

28

Jan

1910

8

Dec

1912

Inc

30

May

1

1920

Genevieve

9

Dec

1912

24

Mar

1915

Transferred from:

William E. Davis

GROUP 2

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

GROUP 1 MAR 1917

Remarks:

Reis to include Helpless child Genevieve Howard

Former Roll No.

Orig

NAME George W. Howard.

Certificate No 725 897

Fee

HELPLESS CHILD
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

C.F. Southard, Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE-	30+6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	19 36											
MAY	17 36											
JUNE	14 36											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												3-1081
NOVEMBER												2-11/17
DECEMBER												L 10-31-23

NAME: <i>George W. Howard</i>				MINOR				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>18 + 2 30 + 6</i> HELPLESS CHILD				<i>67 Southard Ave</i>			
								<i>725 897</i>			

NAME: *Howard, George W* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *792939* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *P. I. 185" Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12.23 Feb. 1909</i>	<i>29 Mch 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 May 1909* Bureau notified: *May 25 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order date of 7/4/09*

Former Roll No. *1544 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Howard George W* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. *810690* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Musc Band 64 reg 72*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Aug 1890</i>	<i>24 Sept 1892</i>	<i>Inc. 22⁵⁰</i>		<i>May 26. 1914</i>	<i>JUN 28 1914</i>
<i>Ree</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>June 1909</i>	<i>12 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *4/11/18 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *APR 25 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-081

NAME: <u>George H. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>792939</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10 33			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Notes:
 1909.2: 10 33
 1909.3: DIED 6/11/1909
 1909.4: Accd Feb 11/1909
 1910.1: GROUP 2
 1911.2: Ch. #536
 1911.3: where Ch. sent and
 1911.4: RE-ENTERED JUN 1909
 1911.4: Dep 1909
 1925.2: 8-8/09

NAME: <u>Howard George W. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>810,690</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15 1192250</u>						Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	4			2	10			2	4	67.00		2				2		
	3	6			3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4			4	4	67.50		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	8			3	9/13	6.27		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	5	57		4	4	67.50		4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7	39.30		3	4			3	4	67.00		3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	67.00		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57.43		2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4		

Notes:
 1914.2: JUL 57.43
 1918.3: GROUP 1

NAME

Howard, George W

(3-P. A. L.)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

Certificate No.

824 884

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Corp B 43 Mo V Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	NOV 21 1923	Jan 24 1924		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 16, 1926		
				Died <i>Sept 22, 1927</i> Reported <i>Sept 22, 1927</i> <i>Letter to Finc 9/26-27</i>	
Dec 13 1927 Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec 13 1927</i> payable to <i>Melvin F. Price</i>				<i>Savannah Missouri</i> FEB 2 1924 DEC 23 1926	

NAME:

Howard, George W

(3-P. A. L.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

824884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Corpl B 43 Mo V I

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 July 1907</i>			<i>19 27 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Dec 1912</i>
		<i>15 28 Feb 1910</i>	<i>17 Mch 1910</i>			<i>20 27 May 1912</i>	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				<i>24 25 Feb 1915</i> } <i>15 Aug 1913</i> <i>35 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1545 JUN 27 1890</i>							
Home:							

NAME
GEORGE W HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

824884

GROUP-2

RATE-	-50--	72		90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 18	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	CHECK CANC						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	87 16-87-	REIMBURSEMENT.						

NAME:

George W Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid for

Rate:

50 12 15 72 24 33

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	69 20		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	9 44 93			3	10			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4	8			4				4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2	3			2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3	8			3	19	in June		3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50
	4				4	11	10 93		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	11			3	4	1 SET 9		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	0		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10 42 60			2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4				4		
																4 GROUP 2 PAID			
																TO AUG. 4, 1922			

(3-P. A. 1.)
867

NAME: Howard George W.

Certificate No. 884.216 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pl. Dgs. Co ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Apr 23/09	May 7/09	Inc.	16	Sept 25-1912	Jun 7-1913
"	14	May 24/12	Nov 13/12		20	Sept 25, 1916	
					21	Sept 25, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				35 Sept 25, 1918.			
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA, PA.</u>				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died: <u>Apr. 16-1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAY 7 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>from ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>				<u>Ending April 16-1921, date of death</u> <u>Died 4/16, 1921</u> Reimbursement order dated <u>8/10/21</u> <u>payable to Agnes Gardner</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>92</u>				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, George W.

Certificate No. 907.45.0 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. B, 1 Battn. Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	25 Feb. 1907	25 May 1907	Inc.	19	Dec. 26 1914	July 7, 1915
Reis.	15	27 May 1912	8 Jan. 1913		22	Dec. 26 1919	
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Feb. 1920, D-3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>MAR 13 1920</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>907.45.0</u> BOSTON, MASS.				Home:			

NAME: George H. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 884.216

Last paid to: 867 Rate: 50 12 18 20 30 34 37 OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	38	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		
	2				2	5	38		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	8	38		3	4	48		3	4	105		3		
	4				4	7	38		4	4	48		4	4	105		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	48		3	4	151 ⁵⁰		3		
	4				4	5 ¹⁰ 36 ¹⁰ 67			4	INC. 6	53 ²⁰		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4 ²⁰ 42 ¹⁰ 44 ⁶⁰			2	4	60		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	36.73		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	129 ⁵⁰		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	INC.			4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	5	38		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5	38		3	4	48		3	4	78		3				3	3-1081	
	4	7	38		4	4	48		4	4	96 ⁵⁰		4				4	4/30	

NAME: George W. Howard Act of May 11, 1912. 13021 Certificate No. 907,450

Last paid to: 4 mch. '07 Rate: 1.00 1.32 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
	2	6	37.47		2	8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	96		2		
	3	7	36		3	6			3	4	57		3	4	96		3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	57		4	4	96		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	9			4	4 ³⁰ 36 ²⁰ 21 ⁵⁰			4	4	57		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2	4	57		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	57		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	93 ⁴⁰		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	96		4				4		

NAME: **Howard, George W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **970,261** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 6, 1907.**

Service: **Major 27 Iowa Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		16 Mar 1907	8 July 1907	Reis 30		25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: **6/25/14** Bureau notified: **JUL 29 1914**

Remarks: **(11/26/12) 414 Yr 62 Dr City**

Former Roll No. **22310 (ag)** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Howard, George W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **970 418** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt E 13 Ohio Vol Cav**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	CH						
	50	May 1 1920		Discharged							

Died **12-26-1924** 37 Reported **JAN 17 1925**

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 1.)
15-5-220

NAME: Howard George H.

Certificate No. 970 418 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt E 13 Orlan.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
NC	12	Feb 07	28 Feb 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE		20 Jan 1912					
		27 Feb 1915	MAY 14 1913				
		27 Feb 1920					
		38 JUN 10 1918					
Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <u>1/2 Suspended from June 14, 1905. C. O. Jan 23, 1914</u>							
Remove suspension of one-half pension and resume							
full payment to the pensioner C. O. <u>Sept 27, 1914.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>JUN 23 1913</u>				Home: <u>D. H. 1/30/14 C. H. 21/16</u>			

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, George H.

Certificate No. 996 619 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co D. 58" Ind Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	20 July 1898	12 Feb 900				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>783</u>							
Home:							

6-551

NAME: <u>George H. Howard</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of June 27, 1890</u>					Certificate No. <u>970 418</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate <u>3850</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 Δ	1915.	1	4	49 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	15	114 CH	1923.	1	9	150 CH
	2				2	10	36 Δ		2	Inc. 5	63.67		2	19	114 CH		2	10	7 50 CH
	3				3	9	36 Δ		3	4	64 ⁵⁰		3	12	114 CH		3	11	8 50 CH
	4				4	4	36 Δ		4	4	64 ⁵⁰		4	12	114 CH		4	13	7 50 CH
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 Δ	1916.	1	11	64 ⁵⁰ CH	1920.	1	13	114 CH	1924.	1	9	50 CH
	2				2	7/8	36 Δ ✓		2	15	64 ⁵⁰ CH		2	12	114 CH		2	9	50 CH
	3				3	10	36 Δ		3	14	64 ⁵⁰ CH		3	14	163 ²⁰ CH		3	8	50 CH
	4				4	16	C. H.		4	12	64 ⁵⁰ CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1909.	1	10	36 Δ	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	64 ⁵⁰ CH	1921.	1	12	150 CH	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	10	36 Δ		2	12	36 Δ C. H.		2	11	64 ⁵⁰ CH		2	13	150 CH		2		Payment Card
	3	10	36 Δ		3	10	C. H.		3	12	64 ⁵⁰ CH		3	13	150 CH		3		
	4	10	36 Δ		4	17	49 ⁵⁰ C. H.		4	12	64 ⁵⁰ CH		4	13	150 CH		4		
1910.	1	17	36 Δ	1914.	1	7/6	49 ⁵⁰ Paid.	1918.	1	13	64 ⁵⁰ CH	1922.	1	8	150 CH	1926.	1		
	2	21	36 Δ		2	7/6	49 ⁵⁰ Paid.		2	12	64 ⁵⁰ CH		2	8	150 CH		2		
	3	10	36 Δ		3	10	24.75 C. H.		3	21	110 ⁷⁰ CH		3				3		
	4	10	36 Δ		4	4	49 ⁵⁰		4	12	114 CH		4				4		

NAME: <u>George W. Howard</u>					Certificate No. <u>996619</u>										
Last paid <u>FEB 04 1909</u> Rate <u>6 =</u>					Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		240	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2		
	3	11	18		3				3				3		
	4	11	18		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	15	18		4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Knoxville

NAME: **Howard George W** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **996619** **ARMY INVALID.** **Act of May 11, 1912**

Service: **Priv F 58 Ind vol Inf** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-ISS	12	27 Dec 1910	16 Jan 1911		20	16 Nov. 1918	8 May 1913
"	14	10 July 1912	8 May 1913		24	16 Nov. 1923	
	16	16 Nov. 1914			30	JUN 10 19	
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: Witherspoon Ark							
Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90				Home:			

NAME: **Howard George W.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1020084** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Priv E 31. M. S. Inf.** **Law: War with Spain.**

Disability: **Gun shot wound of right leg, above knee.**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 June 1900	15 Feb. 1901				
REISSUE	24	July 15-1920	MAY 6 1921				
Fees: \$20 fee M. Elliott Kaggaman & Co. pd 6/10/21.							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON				Transferred to:			
Died: Jan. 29, 1922				Bureau notified: 8-1081 MAR 22 1922			
Remarks:							
MAY 25 1921				Home:			

NAME: George W. Howard				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to: 6-4 Nov 1910				Rate: 12 30 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	25 ⁴⁰	1915.	1	Inc.	47 ²⁰	1919.	1	4	90
	2	536			2	13	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	10	36		3	4	48		3	4	90
	4				4	15	36		4	4	48		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36		1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	36		2	4	48		2	4	90
	3				3	19	36		3	4	48		3	4	152
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	1960		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42		1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150
	3				3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150
	4				4	4	42		4	4	90		4		
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922															

NAME: George W. Howard				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. 1020084							
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906				Rate: 12 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36
	2	18			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	5			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	8			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	72
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	36	1922.	1	4	72
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	
	4	7			4	36			4	4	36		4		
GROUP 3															

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard, George W.*

Certificate No. *1093827* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr A 6" MS US*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1526 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>6 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Dup</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>8 Dec 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6 Dec. 1909* Bureau notified: FEB 8 1910

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/7/11*

Former Roll No. *1546 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-551

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard George W.* 1936t

Certificate No. *1106289* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pr. O 7 mo. S. M. Bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 Mar. 1907.</i>	<i>21 Jan. 1908.</i>				
<i>Res</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>23 July 1913</i>				
<i>Res</i>		<i>Ending Dec 20, 1912 date of death.</i>					

Fees: *Payable to Susan Edwards widow*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1912* Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1913

Remarks: *Graves, Cal. Moss Beach Nevada City*

Former Roll No. *(a. f.) 2171/10 - 8961.* Home:

6-551

NAME: <u>George W. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1093827</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>15</u>				Rate: <u>15</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 8 17 33
 1908. 7 8
 1909. 14 11
 1910. DIED Dec 18 1909 REPORTED FEB 8 1910
 Accrued Rent for 10 Aug 1910

NAME: <u>George W. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1106289</u>																			
Last paid to: <u>6 Dec 07.</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Handwritten notes:
 1907. 11 88 60
 1908. 6 36, 9 36, 11 36
 1909. 9 36, 8 36, 13 36, 8 36
 1910. 5 36, 14 36, 7 36, 13 36
 1911. 24 36, 9 36, 5 36, 5 36
 1912. 5 36, 6 36, 5 36, 4 36
 1913. 27 52 77
 1914. GROUP 3
 1915. Died 20 Dec 1912
 1916. Accrued Rent & Pies 23 July 1913
 1917. Paid to Susan F. wid.

NAME: *Howard George H* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1109932* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Act of May 11, 1912
 Service: *1st K 40 Mass Vol Inf* Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Feb-1907</i>	<i>11 May 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>NOV 22 1911</i>	<i>DEC 1 1911</i>				
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>July 3-1912</i>	<i>FEB 6 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 23. 1915</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 6 1915</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Howard George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1146063* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: *1st A, Colo Vol Cav* Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Feb 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>8 Mch 1913</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>Sept 1910</i>	<i>6 Oct 1910</i>	<i>Reis.</i>			<i>18 July 1913</i>
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Sept 3, 1915</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>
Fees:				<i>40 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 9-1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>NOV 20 1919</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>Orig.</i>				Home:			

NAME: 105 George W. Howard												Certificate No. 1109932											
Last paid to:												Date: 12 15 24				Remarks: DEAD Y 11, 1912							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		6 36 ✓	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	14 60		2		5 36 ✓		2				2				2						
	3	10	36 ✓		3		7 36 ✓		3		GROUP 2		3				3						
	4	13	36 ✓		4		7 36 ✓		4				4				4						
1908.	1		6 36 ✓	1912.	1		7 43 30	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2		8 45 ✓		2				2				2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3		8 45 ✓		3				3				3						
	4	5	36 ✓		4		3/8 6 30		4				4				4						
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1		4 72 ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2		4 72 ✓		2				2				2						
	3	6	36 ✓		3		4		3				3				3						
	4	11	36 ✓		4		4 72		4				4				4						
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1		4 72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2		4 72		2				2				2						
	3	5	36 ✓		3		4 72		3				3				3						
	4	7	36 ✓		4		4 72		4				4				4						

NAME: <u>George W. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>1146063</u>															
Last paid to: <u>15 75 30</u>				Rate: <u>40</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	120		2				2						
	3				3	15			3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	00		2	21			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	9/11	✓		3	9/6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	17	✓		4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	✓	1913.	1	4	82/23	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	✓		2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	4	75		✓	4	4		90	4				4				4	
1910.	1	6/19		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19 6 mos			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/14			3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10 39 80			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6-081

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Howard, George W.*

Certificate No. *1156246* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law:} REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *Pl. 100 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Strain of back*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>17 July 1909</i>				

Fees: *\$25 to J.B. Lralley Co. Wash D.C.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *N. CKs for 174/22 & 1/4/23 delivered to wrong Geo W Howard, not pensioner. \$6.00 refunded C.D. #15,878, dated Mar 23/23. CK dated 1/4/23 later returned, and canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-661

(3-P. A. L.)

NAME: *Howard George W.*

Certificate No. *1177304* ARMY INVALID. ^{Law:} REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *Priv. 50 Co. U.S. Coast Art.*

Disability: *Tender and adherent cicatrix, res. of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mar 27-1915</i>	<i>Mar 8-1916</i>				
			<i>W</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris \$25.00 3/25/16*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

3/26 2661

NAME:

George W. Howard

Certificate No.

1156246

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2	11	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4	18	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2	7/36	30 80		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	12	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

CHECK
CANCELED.Trans. to No.
Payment Card.GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME:

George W. Howard

Certificate No.

1177304

Last paid to:

Rate:

6

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1	4	6
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4				4	4	18		4	4	6
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Georgianna E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *906.523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT*
ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Name of Soldier: *Charles*

Service: *Pr. A. 8" Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>July 9, 1920</i>	<i>Nov 10, 1921</i>				
<i>42</i>	<i>Sept 18-1922</i>	<i>OCT 25 1922</i>		<i>Grace E.</i>		
				<i>helpless & dependent child</i>		
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>In case of death of Grace E. Howard daughter of Georgianna E. Howard the additional pension shall cease and in case of death of Georgianna E. Howard, the name of Grace E. Howard shall be placed on the pension roll at \$20. per mo. from and after her death through duly appointed Edm</i> <i>NOV 8 1922</i>						

NAME: *Howard Georgiana H.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865.676* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George E.*

Service: *Medical Cadet - U. S. Army.*

ISSUES.				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1918</i>	<i>Mch 31, 1919</i>				
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>APR 5 - 1919</i>						

NAME: <i>Howard, Georgianna</i>				(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>274060</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: CIVIL WAR	
Name of Soldier: <i>Henry Howard</i>					
Service: <i>Pt. G, 189" U.S. V. I.</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Sept. 1887</i>	<i>7 Aug. 1890</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Fees:					
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov. 4-1917</i>		Bureau <i>NOV 20 1917</i>		Check No. <i>5462136</i> Dated <i>NOV 4 1917</i> Canceled.	
Remarks: <i>M.</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>2104</i>					

NAME: Howard Georgianna				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <i>804540</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Act May 23, 1928	
Name of Soldier: David H					
Service: Pt C 19 Wis Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>			
Died: <i>Sept. 27, 1928</i>					
Reported: <i>OCT 18 1928</i>					
Remarks:					

NAME:

Georgianna Howard

Certificate No.

274060

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1908

25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME

GEORGIANNA HOWARD

Certificate No.

804540

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Georgianna ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No. 804540 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David C.

Service: Priv. C. 19 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 1-1916	Inc 10-1916 W	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: William J. Wray \$10.00 Feb 16

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3/16

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Gertrude S.

Certificate No. 77087 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George S. Howard

Service: Sgt. 5th Wd. Inf.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19" Inc 1886	27" June 1866			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to:

Died: 5/4/16 Bureau notified: MAY 19 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2789

NAME: <u>Georgianna Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>804540</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	19	4	30	1927.	1					
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30		2					
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30		3					
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30		4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2					
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	1				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2					
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3					
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4					

4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6-661

NAME: <u>Gertrude D. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>77087</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	36		3	GROUP 1	3				3				3				
	4	8	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

5/16

NAME		Howard, Gertrude I		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	457091	ARMY WIDOW		Act of May 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier		Solomon M.			
Service		Cpl H 29 Conn Col Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 3 1898		
Died				Aug 27, 1923	
Reported				OCT 2 1923	
Remarks: Nathan Lieberman Com Supreme Ct NY Co NY 6/13.22 Bond \$1000					
Ev to G A O Aug 1922					

NAME		Howard, Gertrude I		525	
Certificate No.	457091	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	
Name of Soldier		Solomon M			
Service		Cpl H 29 Conn Col Inf			
ISSUES				MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	8	May 19-1897	Jan 3-1898	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.		Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:	
PHILADELPHIA					
Died:				Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Aug 1922	
Former Roll No. 3				Com. 5-1-1922	

NAME

Gertrude I. Howard

Certificate No.

457 091

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Nathan Lieberman-C om GROUP 2

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	10-30											
APRIL	23-30											
MAY	18-30											
JUNE	18-30											
JULY	19-30											
AUGUST	9/13-30											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												3-1081
NOVEMBER												2-10/1
DECEMBER												

NAME:

525

Gertrude I. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

Certificate No.

457091

Last paid to

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	20	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	20	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 1/2	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 19	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	17	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	27	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	20	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	89 14.93	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	17	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922											
																Trans. to M.P. Payment Card.							

NAME: Howard - Gilbert **DEAD** 9572 (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. 725 246 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEB 6, 1907**

Service: Pvt E 107 N Y Inf Vol 13775

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis 20</u>	<u>29</u>	<u>May 07</u>	<u>30 Dec 07</u>				
<u>Reimb</u>			<u>Jan 8. 1912</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14 - 11(3-798) 12/5 Bureau notified: DEC 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15391 N L Home:

6-581

NAME: Howard Gilbert S. 19369-7 8815 17 (S-P A. L.)

Certificate No. 14582 **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907**

Service: Pr. D-124-ny. vol - Inf. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1900**

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Add 12</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>Sept '06</u>	<u>3 Apr. '07</u>				
<u>Reis 49</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Aug 1911</u>	<u>6 Nov. 1911</u>				
<u>REISSUE</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>JUN 20-1912</u>	<u>APR 26-1913</u>				

Fees: {22 Aug 15-1916}

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO. CAL. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 19. 1914 Bureau notified: FEB 14 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Corvallis

Remarks: P. Korne

SH.

Former Roll No. 561/13-291-1. 26298 Home:

6-581

NAME: <u>Gilbert Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>725246</u>											
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2				2		
	3				3	8	60		3				3		
	4	2/3/08	49.33		4	1/24/12	17.33		4				4		
1908.	1	17	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3		
	4	15	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Gilbert S. Howard</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>14582</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>19</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2				2		
	3				3	25	36		3				3		
	4				4	12	46.30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2		
	3				3	13	45		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	19			4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	26	45	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	17	36		2	30	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17			3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Gomer (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196684 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Cpl E 2nd Inf Ky Nat Guard

Disability: rheumatism: disease of throat: bronchitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	July 29 1919	Dec 21 1921				
	12	Sept 7 1921					

Fees: \$10 John W Moore 1/25/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

C-881

NAME: *Grummell Griffin* ^{now known as} *Griffin Howard* Act of May 11, 1913 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122654 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: *Co. I 11 U.S.C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>15 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 June 1912</i>	<i>8 May 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>1 Mch 1916</i>					

Fees: 27. 1 Mch. 1921

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/14 Bureau notified: FEB 12 1915

Remarks: *Nyanoka, Ark. died 11/20/14 Accrued ar: r dated 9/21/15*

payable to widow *Jennie Howard*

Former Roll No. *A 94* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

C-881

NAME:

G O M E R H O W A R D

Certificate No.

1196684

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Border Defense

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4						

NAME Howard H Elmira (3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 921521

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles E

Service

Pt E 24 Maine Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig

30

Feb 20 1922
May 1, 1920

40

JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Reported

DEC 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME:

Certificate No.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Fee:

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1922

6-679

NAME H ELMIRA HOWARD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

921521

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

H. Elmira Howard

Certificate No.

921521

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-481

NAME: Howard, Hamilton B. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548 861 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Reg Co B. 4th Tenn Vol Inf.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 Apr 1907</u>	<u>30 Jan 1908</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Oct 1912</u>				
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>7 July 1912</u>	<u>13 May 1913</u>				
<u>Fees:</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>7 July 1917</u>					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: 8/8/14 Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1914

Remarks: Limestone, Tenn.

Former Roll No. 815 55 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: 16501

Accrued order dated 10/8/14 payable to widow Mary E.

NAME: Howard Hamilton H (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 432 753 ARMY INVALID. Law: 16501

Service: P 16 Batty Ind L A ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: Injury Left Eye. At Injury Hernia ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<u>17</u>	<u>24 Apr 01</u>	<u>28 Oct 03</u>		<u>32</u>	<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Reis</u>	<u>16</u>	<u>10 July 10</u>	<u>11 Aug 10</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>18 MAY 1912</u>	<u>7 AUG 1912</u>				

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Bureau notified: MAY 4 1920

Remarks: Dropped Section 4719, R. S.

Former Roll No. GL 14231 Home: L. Bloomington Ind. Unknown

NAME: Hamilton B. Howard Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 548861

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1908 \$72.48 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		5.36	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1		28.19 23	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6.36		2	0	36		2				2				2		
	3		6.36		3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4		6.36		4	8	68.40		4				4				4		
1909.	1		8.36	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		7.36		2	4	54.40		2				2				2		
	3		7.36		3	4	72		3		due		3				3		
	4		8.36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1		8.36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		7.36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3		8.36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4		9.36		4	19	4 = 2.00		4				4				4		

NAME: Hamilton H. Howard Certificate No. 432753

Last paid to: 17.00 22.50 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1		4.67.00	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	6.0		2		4.67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3		4.67.00		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4		4.67.50		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1		4.67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	69.33		2		4.67.50		2				2		
	3				3	7	68		3		4.67.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	67.50		4		4.67.50		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67.50	1917.	1		4.67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2		4.67.50		2				2		
	3		4.00		3	4	67.50		3		Section 4719, R. 8.		3				3		
	4		6.57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1		7.51	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		GROUP 2	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		12.01		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3		26.51		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4		7.60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

1927. 1 Little P.M. 10-17-19

1928. 1

1929. 1

1930. 1 25/20

NAME: *Howard Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *490329* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Henry H Howard*

Service: *Pvt & Co Bar.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
			<i>14 Mar. 1900</i>	<i>Died Apr 3, 1915</i>	<i>Reimbursement order dated Aug. 21, 1907</i>	
				<i>payable to Mary E. Knapp</i>		
				<i>J. Elmira</i>		
				<i>407-Race St. N.Y.</i>		

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1915* Bureau notified: *APR 21 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *308 A. &* AUG 25 1917 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *515442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pa 20 Ill Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>8 Nov 1900</i>	<i>24 June 1901</i>			
<i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/11/15* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11632* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Hannah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *607457* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rensselaer C.*

Service: *Unassgd Recruit Co. V. O.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Feb. 05	10 Apr. 06.			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 2-1915</i>		Bureau notified: FEB 9 1915				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **19 Apr. 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Howard, Stephen*

Service: *Pr 1st U.S.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	28 May 1904			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>7/19/10</i>		Bureau notified OCT 4 1910				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1613.</i>						

6-679

NAME: **Howard Hannah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **607457** ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **Rensselaer C.**

Service: **Unassgd Recruit Pa. V. O.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 21 Feb. 05	10 Apr. 06			
	12	APR 19 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: **Jan 2-1915** Bureau notified: **FEB 9 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: **Howard Hannah** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **1600259** ARMY WIDOW. Act May 23, 1928

Name of soldier: **McDonald Howard** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: **Cor H 18 Ohio Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
rig	30	Dec 27 1927	Feb 14 1928			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: **Aug. 31, 1929**

Reported: **SEP 11 1929**

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Hannah Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>607,457.</u>															
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	00	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	36	✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME <u>Hannah Howard</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>1600259</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Fees <u>none</u>			
RATE--	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			
FEBRUARY			
MARCH			
APRIL			
MAY			
JUNE			
JULY			
AUGUST			
SEPTEMBER			
OCTOBER			
NOVEMBER			
DECEMBER			

NAME: *Howard, Hannah E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *573,554* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Howard, Stephen*

Service: *Pr of 1st U.S. V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1906</i>	<i>28 May 1904</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *7/19/10* Bureau notified *OCT 4 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1613.* 6-679

NAME *Howard Hannah L* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *907301* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Alvey P.*

Service: *Pt I 64 N.Y. Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 23, 1921</i>	<i>Nov. 29, 1921</i>			

Died: *Nov. 29, 1925*

Reported: *MAY 7 - 1925*

Remarks:

115. 29. 25.
Milwaukee, Wis.

NAME: <i>Hannah E. Howard</i>										Certificate No. <i>573554</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1905</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
				GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>10</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>DIED 19 July 20</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
				REPORTED OCT 4 1910																			

NAME: HANNAH L. HOWARD													
Certificate No. 907301													
Act of May 1, 1920													
GROUP 1													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE													
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

Letter to Bu 3-1081 4/20

NAME: Howard Hannah L				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 907301		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		
Name of Soldier: Alvey P.						
Service: Private Co. I, 64th N. Y. Inf.						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 23, 1921	Nov. 29, 1921			
Fees: No Fee						
Transferred from: GROUP 1.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
DEC 3 1921 6-679						

NAME: Howard Hannah M.				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. 602370		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: GENERAL LAW		
Name of Soldier: John Howard						
Service: Pvt. M 19 Td. Cav						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.						
			28 Dec. 1905			
Fees:						
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				Transferred to:		
Died: 3/20/17		Bureau notified: APR 14 1917				
Remarks: Check No. 3999430 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.						
Former Roll No. 106 G R.						
6-679						

NAME: <i>Howard Hardin</i>		15090 (S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>775268</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i>
Service: <i>135 Ind Inf</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 27 1915</i>	<i>MAY 4 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 27 1920</i>	
Fees:		Died <i>Jan 7 1917</i> Accrued order dated <i>May 26 1917</i> payable to widow <i>Laura Howard</i>	
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>		Transferred to: <i>Auking, Iowa</i>	
Died: <i>3-888 Jan. 7, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 27 1917</i>	
Remarks: <i>Altoona La R#1</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>14-307 ad</i>		Home: <i>JUN 2 1917</i> <i>MAY 14 1915</i>	

NAME: <i>Howard, Harriet A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>877005</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i> <i>ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Lyman A.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv A 27th Massachusetts Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 11, 1919</i>	<i>September 24, 1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>		
Fees: <i>etc fee</i>			
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		OCT 3 1919	

NAME: <u>Hardin Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>775268</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 JAN 1908</u>				Rate: <u>at 8 12 1/2 18</u>				Remarks: <u>5753</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	5	54 70		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	6			1	4	54		1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	11			2	4	54	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9			3	4	54		3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	54		4				4		
	1				1	4	21 70		1	4	54		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4			2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	45		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4		

124 x 34 1/2
4 36
8 36
8 36
11
8
24
4 4 36
7
7
5
4

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

NAME: <u>Harriet A. Howard</u>												ACT APRIL 19. 1908		Certificate No. <u>877005</u>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

9 4 60
2 4 30
1 4 30
2 4 30
3 4 85.50
4 4 80
1 4 80
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90
1 4 90
2 4 90
3 4 90
4 4 90

GROUP 1 PAID
40 JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W.C.
Payment Card.

NAME:

(2-P. A. 1)

Howard Harley J.

15968

Certificate No.

394804

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907
ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service:

Pri. K 22 Aris.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Collis Minn

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	9 Mar, 1907	NOV 4 1907	Release	2 1/2	June 14 - 1912	
Inc	15	8 Mar 1912	MAR 16 1912		27	Jan. 27 - 1917	MAY 17 1913

Fees:

Died 10/14/1913 Accrued order dated Oct 26, 1914
payable to widow Mary Howard

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Gracerville

Died:

10/14/13

Bureau notified:

1913

Minn

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Gen'l Lm.

22840

Home:

21237

NOV 7 1914

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Howard, Harlon J

Certificate No.

535213

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt B 188 N Y Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

72

June 15, 1921

Died

Date not known

Reported

AUG 7 - 1925

Remarks:

ck

NAME: <u>Harley J. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>394804</u>													
Last paid to: <u>Y 80</u> Date: <u>12-15 2/22</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	10	38 60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	62 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11/23	7 88		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

To date of death -

NAME: <u>HARLON J. HOWARD,</u>		Certificate No. <u>535213</u>											
Fees		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
RATE- <u>72</u>		GROUP 1											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72										
MARCH		4 72	4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Howard Harlon		ACT MAY 11, 1912 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 535.213	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
Service: OB 188 Mfg		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 8		11 Nov 1903	5 Feb 1904
Inc 10		6 Mar 1907	8 Apr 1907
Reig 10		23 Sept 1907	8 Feb 1908
Ead: 2 Doofkin & Co			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc 19	15 ⁵⁰	18 May 1912	22 Aug 1912
22 ⁵⁰		Sept 19 1915	NOV 15 1915
		Sept 19 1916	
		32 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred to:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Bureau notified: Inc 72 June 15 1921, Sept 22 1921	
Remarks:			
NOV 24 1915			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME Howard Harriet		(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. 457486	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Anderson Howard alias Anderson Powell			
Service Pt A 27 U S Col Vol Inf			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	1927
Died		Aug. 28, 1927	
Reported		OCT 12 1927	
Remarks:			

NAME: Howard Harlon J. Howard Certificate No. 535-213

Last paid to: to Date: 17 15 30 Remarks: 17 15 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	144
2	6			2	7			2	4	46 ⁰⁰	2	4	96	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	5	31	27	3	7			3	4	46 ⁵⁰	3	4	96	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	5	30		4	6			4	4	46 ⁵⁰	4	4	96	4	4	72	4	4	72
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	72
2	8	42	73	2	6			2	4	57	2	4	96	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	8	36		3	9	53		3	4	57	3	4	133	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	8			4	8	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	72	4	4	72
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
2	9			2	4			2	4	57	2	4	150	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	9			3	4			3	4	57	3	4	150	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	8			4	4			4	4	57	4	4	150	4	4	72	4	4	72
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
2	7			2	4	46 ⁵⁰		2	4	57	2	4	216	2	4	72	2	4	72
3	8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰		3	4	57	3	4	216	3	4	72	3	4	72
4	7			4	4	46 ⁵⁰		4	4	106 ⁴⁰	4	4	216	4	4	72	4	4	72

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card 1

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: HARRIET HOWARD Certificate No. 457486 Act of May 1, 1920

Rate: 30

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

Let. to Ben

2-3-1081 9/24

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

457486

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier:

Anderson Howard alias Anderson Powell

Service:

Pr. A. 27 U.S. V. I.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 23 Oct 1896	11 Jan'y 1898	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

481

6-678

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

550.651

ARMY WIDOW.

SPECIAL ACT.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

John

Service:

Pri. Troop E. 6 U.S. C.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RANK.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 12		6 June '06	23 June '06			
Fees:						

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 28-1911

Bureau notified:

MAR 28 1912

Remarks:

P. M. Remarks n.g.

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Harriet Howard

Act of April 19, 1908.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

457486

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	
2		2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	12 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1	9 24	1	12 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 30	1	
2	11	2	12 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3	10 36	3	12 36	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4	8	4	4 33	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1	16 36	1	4	1	4 36	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2	11 36	2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4	2	
3	11 36	3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 61.13	4	4 90	4	4	4	
1	9 36	1	4 36	1	4 75	1	4 90	1	4	1	
2	9 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4	2	
3	13 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4	3	
4	13 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4	4	

NAME:

171 Harriet Howard

Certificate No.

550.65-1

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

SPECIAL ACT.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	13 36 ✓	1		1		1		1	
2		2	13 36 ✓	2		2		2		2	
3		3	Dead	3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	GROUP 2	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36 ✓	1		1		1		1		1	
2	5 36 ✓	2		2		2		2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 36 ✓	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: *Howard, Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *697 451* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hillary Howard*

Service: *Pvt. D. 39 U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	OCT 23 1909	FEB 25 1910			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1910	July 13-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>15 fees paid R. M. Sefton 3/4/10</i>						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 18. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>DEC 23 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. JUL 24 1917						

NAME *Howard Harriet* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *869442* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pt K 47 U S C Inf*

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died: <i>March 16. 1924</i>						
Reported: <i>APR 9 1924</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: *Howard, Harriet* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *869442* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1910

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pot Co No. 47" U.S.C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 13, 1918</i>	<i>May 26, 1919</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 4 1919

NAME: *Howard Harriet A.* (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *454106* ARMY WIDOW. DECEASED
 Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: *Charlie D. Howard*

Service: *Corporal E. 50" N. Y. Vol. Engrs.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12-29 March 1897</i>	<i>22 April 1898</i>			

Fee:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 17 1916* Bureau notified: *March 22 1916.*

Remarks: *Check No. 115220 Dated 4 April 1916*

Former Roll No. *2061*

NAME: *Howard, Harriet A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *693,955* ARMY WIDOW. *Remarried 32,209*

Name of Soldier: *Harry L.* Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Service: *P. A. 66 and Co 113 O.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Nov 1909</i>	<i>18 Dec 1909</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Att. for travel to and from office of the Bureau*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *D-7 - MAR 19 1921*

Remarks: *Remarried Dec. 8, 1920 - to John W. Hayes*
709 Eastern Ave
Bellevue, Ohio

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Howard, Harriet D.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *636348* ARMY WIDOW. *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *John J. Howard*

Service: *1st Lt D. 17th Ind Vol Dr Sgt K 9us V. Vol 2*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>23 Feb 1906</i>	<i>7 Jan 1908</i>			
<i>Increase</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees: *10 fees Geo E Dodge 1/20/08*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 13 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 18 1911 3-1081*

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME:

Harriet A. Howard

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No.

32.209 693.955

Last paid to:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	14 44 80		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

C-381

NAME:

Harriet D Howard

Certificate No.

636348

Last paid to:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

NAME: Howard Harriet E (3-P. A. 2) 1720

Certificate No. 627758 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Henry A

Service: Sgt B 42 Ohio Inf

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Mch 1907	14 June 1907			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10-1910 Bureau notified: JUL 28 1910 Maline Creek, Ohio

Remarks: Rep - Corv 7-26-10. Stromsburg

Former Roll No. 2 444 6-679

NAME: Howard Harriet E (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 824986 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Angelo

Service: Gr E. 2 Me. Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1892. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Oct 4. 1916	May 21. 1917	Lawrence D	Oct 4. 1916	May 5. 1917
				Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

M. Elliott Waggaman \$10. 6/11/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 281017 6-679

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>627758</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u>						Rate: <u>1/2</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Harriet E. Howard</u>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <u>824986</u>										
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>11-20-30</u>						Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2						
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4		30	3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4		30	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4				4						

Trans. to M.D.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME:

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

6349

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

James R.

Service:

Ord. Smm. "Vandalia"

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Nov., 1890	22 Sept., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 18, 1913. Comr.

Bureau notified:

7/18/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20

6-676

NAME:

896

HARRIET J. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

6,349

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	11 36	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2			2	10		2			2			2			2	
	3			3	12		3			3			3			3	
	4			4	12		4			4			4			4	
1908.	1	13 24	1912.	1	9	1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1	
	2	12 30		2	12		2			2			2			2	
	3	12 36		3	11		3			3			3			3	
	4	12		4	4		4			4			4			4	
1909.	1	12	1913.	1	4	1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1	
	2	11		2	4		2			2			2			2	
	3	15	GROUP 3				3			3			3			3	
	4	11		4			4			4			4			4	
1910.	1	12	1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1	
	2	10		2			2			2			2			2	
	3	13		3			3			3			3			3	
	4	9		4			4			4			4			4	

Howard Harriet L. DEAD (3-P. A. 2.) **9636**

Certificate No. **650042** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: **Cornelius Howard**

Service: **Co. C. 6th Mich. Inf. Vol. Reg. 2 M. S. 14. Bty. Mich. Lt. Art. Vol.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 <td>27</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	27			
		1908	29 June 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr 12-10 P.M.** Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1910**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3695**

6-679

Howard Harriet L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **870252** ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: **Pr 27 Unattached Co. Mass Inf.**

Service: **David A**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Jan 27, 1919	June 1, 1919	George Eblin	Jan 27, 1919	Mich 27, 1922
Inc	30	May 1, 1920*				

Fees: **No fee.**

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: **Apr. 19, 1922** Bureau notified: **Letter - MAY 3 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUN 12 1910**

By. filed with Auditor **May 1920**
Miles S. Case
 Appt'd **11/29/20** By **Prof. A. C. Case**
Casey **Mass Bond \$1000**
 By. filed with Auditor **Jan 1921**
Dup

NAME: <i>Howard Harriet L.</i>										Certificate No. <i>650.042</i>									
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet L. Howard</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>870.252</i>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>2530</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1												
	2				2				2				2	24	1/430		2												
	3				3				3				3	XX87XX		3													
	4				4				4				4	5/20/62		4													
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	19	81	1924.	1												
	2				2				2				2	11	81		2												
	3				3				3				3	14	1/720		3												
	4				4				4				4	1/19/21/108		4													
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	16	108	1925.	1												
	2				2				2				2	11	108		2												
	3				3				3				3	17	108		3												
	4				4				4				4	20	108		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	10	108	1926.	1												
	2				2				2				2	<i>9480</i>		2													
	3				3				3				3			3													
	4				4				4				4			4													

NAME: *Howard Harriet L. A.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *901.557* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Lucien B.*

Service: *Trumpeter K. 11 Pa Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 19, 1921</i>	<i>June 27, 1921</i>			

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1921* C-679

NAME: *Howard, Harriet M.* (3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3907^a*

Certificate No. *742274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lebra N.*

Service: *1st. Sgt. L. 2" La Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Feb 1912</i>	<i>15 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 30, 1921* Bureau notified: *OCT 16 1921*

Remarks: *Preston, La.*

Former Roll No. *JAN 13 1917* C-679

NAME:

Harriet L. A. Howard

Certificate No.

901.557

Last paid to:

Rate:

30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	90
	2				2				2				2			1924.	10	4	30
	3				3				3				3			1925.	11	4	
	4				4				4				4			1926.	12	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1929.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1930.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4	
	2				2				2			2	7/26	15		Trans. to No. Payment Card.	2		
	3				3				3			3	4	90		3			
	4				4				4			4	4	90		4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2			2	4	90		2			
	3				3				3			3	GROUP 3 PAID		3				
	4				4				4			4	TO JUNE 4, 1922		4				

NAME:

Harriet M. Howard

Certificate No.

742274

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

11

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1927.	2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	1928.	3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75	1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	6/3/18			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4				4	17			4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1929.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	1930.	3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90	1931.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1932.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2			1933.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			1934.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1935.	4		

NAME: *Howard, Harriet M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3907* (S.P.A.2)

Certificate No. *742852* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis M.*

Service: *1" Supt C. 2" Minn. Cav.*

W ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ag 12</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Inc. 1912</i>	<i>24 May 1912</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>INC 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Indianola, Neb.*

Died: *Feb. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 13 1917* 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Harriet M. No Voucher 9105* (S.P.A.2)

Certificate No. *594,272* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Emery G.* *Torches 3 yrs in Service letter*

Service: *Pvt. G. 9" Kan. Inf. Cav.* *1916*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>D. 8</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>May, 1897</i>	<i>30 June, 1905</i>			
<i>Increased to \$12.00 per mon'h from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>						

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1909*

Remarks: *Failure to claim* *Trachumne, Cal.*

Former Roll No. *426/1-1114* 6-679

NAME:

Harriet M. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

782 852

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

20-28-30

Remarks:

W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	88		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	18	40 20		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

Harriet M. Howard

Certificate No.

374,272

Last paid to:

Sep 05

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Harriett E B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *809.078* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George Franklin*

Service: *Capt E 40th Massachusetts Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>March 9, 1916</i>	<i>June 10, 1916</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Oct 10, 1916</i>				
<i>INC 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *No Fee.*

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1918
JUN 20 1916 6-679

NAME: *Howard, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5720067* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pl. G. 187 N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>18 mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Dec 1907</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>16 June 1910</i>	<i>25 June 1910</i>				
REISSUE	<i>25</i>	<i>May 27, 1912</i>	<i>JAN 10 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**
TOPEKA, KANS Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 11 1914* Bureau notified: **MAY 14 1914** 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1615* JUN 27 1890 Home: *TH* 6-681

NAME: <i>Harriett E B. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>809.078</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 25-30</i>				Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	60	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3	15	36		3	4	85.50		3				3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	58 ⁴⁰	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4	

GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 9, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Harrison Howard</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>570067</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i>				Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	17			2				2				2	
	3				3	17			3				3				3	
	4				4	17			4				4				4	
1908.	1	17	51.07	1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	15			2	17			2				2				2	
	3	17			3	26			3				3				3	
	4	16			4	31			4				4				4	
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	51 W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	17			2	16	W.H.		2				2				2	
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3				3				3	
	4	17			4	19	75 W.H.		4				4				4	
1910.	1	17		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	17			2				2				2				2	
	3	17	40.80		3				3				3				3	
	4	17			4				4				4				4	

DEAD. 3/4/14

GROUP 3

NAME: *Howard Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *570.067* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *662721* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *U.S. G. 109. U.S. C. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 Feb 1907</i>	<i>13 June 1907</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>29 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Feb 1913</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1918</i>	<i>16 Aug 1913</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>24 Mch. 1913</i>					

Fees: *all gone no fee*

Died: *May 3, 1917* Accrued order dated *May 25/19*
payable to widow *Commander*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY** Transferred to:

Died: *May 3, 1917* MAY 16 1917 Check No. *4127897* Dated *MAY 4 1917* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *23608 Act 6/27/90* Home:

Mt Sterling Ky

JUN 5 1919

6-681

NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1 GROUP 2																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Harrison Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>662721</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 May 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>423 36</i>	1911.	1		<i>8 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2			<i>4 49 36</i>	2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4 64 50</i>	2			<i>6 1/3 64 50</i>	2			
3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>9 36</i>	3			<i>4 64 50</i>	3			<i>26</i>	3			
4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>8 36</i>	4			<i>4 64 50</i>	4			GROUP 2	4			
1908.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1912.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2			<i>6 36</i>	2			<i>7 36</i>	2			<i>4 64 50</i>	2				2			
3			<i>6 36</i>	3			<i>6 36</i>	3			<i>4 64 50</i>	3				3			
4			<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>5 36</i>	4			<i>4 64 50</i>	4				4			
1909.	1		<i>6 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 1/8 36 25</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2			<i>8 36</i>	2			<i>4 49 50</i>	2			<i>4 64 50</i>	2				2			
3			<i>10 36</i>	3			<i>4 21 50</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>6 36</i>	4			<i>4 64 50</i>	4				4				4			
1910.	1		<i>14 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 64 50</i>	1918.	1		<i>Inc.</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2			<i>9 36</i>	2			<i>4 64 50</i>	2				2				2			
3			<i>8 36</i>	3			<i>4 64 50</i>	3				3				3			
4			<i>15 36</i>	4			<i>4 64 50</i>	4				4				4			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Howard Harry* **DEAD** 9592

Certificate No. *366 465* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. F. G. Mich 7th Regt* 14.062

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 6 May '07</i>	<i>10 Jan. '08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 17-1911 PM* Bureau notified **FEB 15 1912**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *15.423 NL* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Holmes John A* ^{now} known as *Harry Howard*

Certificate No. *1149575* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 6 29 Mass*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Nov 12/07</i>	<i>Sept 22/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 19/09* Bureau notified **APR. 14 1909**

Remarks: *Business Card dated 4/13/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Harry Howard Certificate No. 366 465

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 10-15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1		34.67		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2		7 45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		5 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		6 45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		8 45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 45		4				4				4				4		
	1		7 45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2		8 45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3		9 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		6 45		4				4				4				4		

DETROIT GROUP

NAME: John A. Holmes ^{now known as} Harry Howard Certificate No. 1149575

Last paid to: 12 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3		104.80		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
	1		5 36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

12/1/18 - 1840 - Sunday Died Mich 19/09 Pa Rhoda C Howard Md

PAYEE Harry B. Howard FILE No. SC 1206173
FILE No. 513

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Tegley</u>	JUN 3 1942	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

16-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Howard, Harry D

Certificate No.

1149378

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service

Pt B 26 -U S C V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks

Reported JUL 9 - 1924

June 30 1924

payable to widow

Accrued order dated

JUN 11 1925

Mary L. Howard

53. William St
Buffalo
N.Y.

..... **FILE No.**

[illegible]

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

GROUP 1

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Harry D. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1149378 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Prior to U. S. C. V. T. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	5 Dec 1907	10 Sept 1908	Inc.	19	Oct 25 1915	NOV 6 1915
Reissue	22	May 1912	16 Oct 1912	22	50	Oct 25 1920	
Reissue in lieu lost cert.	32		JUN 9 1915	32		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 4 1921	NOV 10 1921
Transferred from:	<u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				NOV 19 1921			
				NOV 17 1915			
Former Roll No.				Home:			

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Harvey 47813 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 77593 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri. 7 33 Dis.

Disability: Loss R. eye & impaired vision of left eye

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	3 Apr. 1884	28 May 1884	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reissue	25	5 Oct. 1912					
	30	1 Oct. 1917	JUN 10 1913				
Fees:							
	40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M.				
Transferred from:	<u>MILWAUKEE</u>			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
				21255			
Former Roll No.	<u>22868</u>			Home:			

NAME: <u>Harry D Howard</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>1.149.378</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>150 12 19 32 50 72</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	4	36		1915.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1919.	1	4	96		1923.	1	4	144						
	2					2	4				2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	96			2	4	72						
	3					3	5				3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	96			3	4	72						
	4					4	4				4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	96			4	4	72						
1908.	1				1912.	1	4			1916.	1	5	54 ⁵⁰		1920.	1	4	96		1924.	1	4	72						
	2					2	4				2	4	57			2	4	96			2	4	72						
	3		9/16 83 ⁵⁰			3	5				3	4	57			3	4	133 ⁸⁰			3	4	72						
	4		5 36			4	4	36 15 ⁴⁰			4	4	57			4	4	150			4								
1909.	1		4		1913.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1917.	1	4	57		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1								
	2		5			2	4				2	4	57			2	4	150			2								
	3		9			3	4				3	4	57			3	4	150			3								
	4		4			4	4				4	4	57			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1		8		1914.	1	4	46 ⁵⁰		1918.	1	4	57		1922.	1	4	216		1926.	1								
	2		8			2	4	46 ⁵⁰			2	4	57			2	4	216			2								
	3		8			3	4	46 ⁵⁰			3	4	57			3	4	216			3								
	4		4			4	4	46 ⁵⁰			4	4	106 ⁴⁰			4					4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TOD. JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: <u>Harvey Howard</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>77 593</u>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>17 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1	10	51		1915.	1	4	75		1919.	1	4	120		1923.	1	4	100						
	2					2	10	51			2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50						
	3					3	7	51			3	4	75			3	4	120			3	4	50						
	4					4	6	51			4	4	75			4	4	120			4	4	50						
1908.	1				1912.	1	9	51		1916.	1	4	75		1920.	1	4	120		1924.	1	4	50						
	2					2	9	51			2	4	75			2	4	120			2	4	50						
	3					3	10	51			3	4	75			3	4	141			3	4	50						
	4		OCT 1908			4	8	51			4	4	75			4	4	150			4								
1909.	1		13 51		1913.	1	4	51		1917.	1	4	75		1921.	1	4	150		1925.	1								
	2		14 51			2	4	51			2	4	75			2	4	150			2								
	3		13 51			3	4	75			3	4	75			3	4	150			3								
	4		7 51			4	4				4	5	75 ⁵⁰			4	4	150			4								
1910.	1		10 51		1914.	1	4	75		1918.	1	4	90		1922.	1	4	150		1926.	1								
	2		13 51			2	4	75			2	4	90			2	4	150			2								
	3		13 51			3	4	75			3	4	90			3	4	150			3								
	4		10 51			4	4	75			4	4	128			4					4								
										GROUP 1 PAID																			
										TO JULY 4, 1922																			

NAME: *Howard, Harvey* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *614999* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Regt 912 W Va U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>Aug. 1, 1890</i>	<i>July 3, 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 9, 1909* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1909 Form 8-798*

Remarks: *over 9 Oct. 1909. Accrued order dated JAN 10 1910 \$145.00*
payable to widow Anna Bell Howard
Fairview W. Va.

Former Roll No. *19133* Home:

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard, Harvey* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *719285* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service of Soldier: *Regt. 1, 12th W Va Vol. Inf*

Guardian: *Anna Bell Howard*

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1911*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *W Va*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 18 1910	MAR 22 1911	<i>Clifford H.</i>	JUL 18 1910	<i>Jan 25 1912</i>
				<i>Raymond E.</i>	"	<i>May 1 1914</i>
				<i>Rosa B.</i>	"	<i>May 20 1917</i>
				<i>Helen E.</i>	"	<i>Aug 18 1919</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *To Other Class*

Remarks: *and \$500. filed & P. B. notified 4/3 1911*
Dropped to allow widow, Anna Bell Howard, under Act Apr. 19, 1908,
ctf. 820988.

Former Roll No.

NAME: <u>Harvey Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>614999</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4		36		4				4				4				4		
	1		36		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2		36	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. *Ad. widow, Annie B. # 144⁴⁰ in full 4/17/10 Off. Surr.*

GROUP

NAME: <u>Harvey Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>719285</u>									
Last paid to: <u>12 + 4</u>					Rate: <u>12 + 4</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of June 27, 1890.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed

4/17/1908

12 60

7 60

6 60

7 57

8 54

7

18

11

18

6

17 54

10 54

10 51

19 48

11 48

GROUP 3

Dropped, to allow under Act April 29, 1908.

NAME: <u>Harvey D. Howard</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>8-4-1904</u>				Rate: <u>1/8-20 35-50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		728	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	105		2	4	50				
	3				3		6		70 40	3	4		105	3	4		50		
	4				4		4		60	4	4		105	4	4		50		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2		4		60	2	4		105	2	4		50		
	3				3		4		60	3	4		151 50	3	4		50		
	4				4		4		60	4	4		150	4	4		50		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2		4		60	2	4		150	2	4		150		
	3				3		4		60	3	4		150	3	4		150		
	4				4		4		60	4	4		150	4	4		150		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2		4		60	2	4		150	2	4		150		
	3				3		4		87	3	4		150	3	4		150		
	4				4		4		105	4	4		150	4	4		150		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME: <u>Harvey D. Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1193296</u>			
Last paid to: <u>15.</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card

NAME **Howard Hattie W** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **789068**

ARMY WIDOW

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Sewell P**

Service **Pt D 58 Mass Inf**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died *Mar. 14, 1928* *5/1/31*

Reported **APR 24 1928**

Remarks:

NAME *Howard Hattie W* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *789,068*

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 1, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Sewell P*

Service: *Pt D. 58 Mass I*

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>80</i>		<i>Oct 9. 15</i>	<i>Apr 20. 15</i>
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Brockton Mass*
159 Newbury St.

Former Roll No. **APR 26 1916**

OCT 21 1916

6-579

NAME HATTIE W HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

789068

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Hattie W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 15th 1908

Certificate No.

789.068

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ 25.30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/6	10. ✓ 5	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
												GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							
												Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.							

NAME: *Howard Hayden* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1189529* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pl. H. 47" U.S.C. Inf*

Disability: *—*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 30-1920</i>	<i>JUN 28 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee Frank E. Cogle 7/14/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 5 1921* 6-671

NAME: *Howard Helen* (3-P. A. 2.) *20.510*

Certificate No. *226.907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Remus*

Service: *Pr F 68" O.V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>8 16 Oct 85</i>	<i>29 Oct 86</i>
		<i>12 19 Mch 86</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS P.M.* Transferred to:

Died: *1/3-1912 Findlay Q* Bureau notified: *MAY 15 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *374* 6-670

NAME: Howard Helen A (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 565201 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Judson St Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pr K 1st Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 Oct 1903	11 Jan 1904			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: CONCORD				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>2407</u>						

6-579

NAME: Howard Helen G (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 259594 ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD** Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John B

Service: 1st N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	17	8 May 1861	10 Sep 89			
Fees:						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Aug 3-1916</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 9 1916</u>		
Remarks: <u>Check No 2226828 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.</u>						
Paid 8/3 1916 Return order dated 11/2/16...						
Former Roll No. <u>Edith R Howard 11/9</u>						

6-579

NAME HELEN D. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

674727

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME:

Helen D Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

674.727

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	37.60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Helen M.

Certificate No. 710,791 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry A.

Service: Sgt. B. 52 Inf. & Bugler, 2nd 16 Indpt. Batteries, L.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	19 Sept. 1910	26 Oct. 1910			

Fees: None. F.A. Bicknell, atty.

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 12/4/1910 Bureau notified: DEC 13 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by D.C. Howard
Letter filed with d.m.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. Cotnam M. 1910

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Helen M. DEAD.

Certificate No. 755689 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Squire E. Howard

Service: Capt. C. 8th Wt. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Dec. 26, 1912	APR 3 1913			

Fees: _____

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to: _____

Died: May 1, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 11 1918

Remarks: _____

Former Roll No. _____

6-579

NAME: <u>Helen M. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>6254-3</u>									
Last paid to: _____										Rate: <u>12</u>									
Remarks: _____																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
GROUP 3																			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-281

NAME: <u>HELEN M. HOWARD.</u>										Certificate No. _____									
Last paid to: <u>755689</u>										Rate: <u>10</u> <u>25</u>									
Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908.</u>																			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2				2				
3				3				3	4	36	3				3				
4				4				4	4	36	4				4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2				2				
3				3				3	4	36	3				3				
4				4				4	4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2	4	36	2				2				
3				3				3	4	36	3				3				
4				4				4	4	61.13	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2	4	75	2				2				
3				3				GROUP 3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

6-281

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Henderson

Certificate No. 16676 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: P 20 1 Ill Vols

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		23 Feb 1907	19 Apr 1907	Reis 30		27 May 1912	25 July 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/17 Bureau APR 20 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3992354 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 278 Home:

6-681

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Henderson

Certificate No. 415481 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. H. 47" Ky Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 20		16 Mch 1907	22 Aug 1907				

Fees: Att none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 16, 1910. B.O. Sept. 6, 1910. Bureau notified: Sept. 8, 1910.

Remarks: Admitted to life insurance Jan. 7, 1911 Payable to widow, Lammie Howard
Date of Henderson's death, Aug 16 1910.
Baxter Ky

Former Roll No. 23617 Oct 6/27/90 Home:

R 6-681

NAME: <u>Henderson Howard</u>				78				Certificate No. <u>16676</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>20 30</u>				Remarks: <u>278</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	N D B		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11	N D B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	16	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11	H. E. O.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	A. M. F.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10	S. E. R.		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henderson Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>415481</u>				
Last paid to: <u>4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/18/11	8 57	
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			
	2				2			
	3				3			
	4				4			

NAME: <i>Howard Henderson C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Certificate No. <i>524363</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907
Service: <i>Sgt B. 11 Cai. Res. U.S.</i>			MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL.
Diminution:			

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	26 June 1907
15	27	Sept 1907	Nov 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			
		REISSUE INC. 25 <i>24</i> May 17 1912 <i>May 17 1912</i> Feb. 13. 1915 30 Sept. 16 1914	
Fees: <i>1.79</i> 1.79 <i>19</i> 19 <i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>Apr. 5/1910</i> Apr. 5/1910		Reiss. <i>40</i> 40 <i>May 29. 1916</i> May 29. 1916 <i>Oct 21. 1916</i>	
Payable to widow: <i>Catherine H.</i>		<i>50</i> 50 <i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Transferred from: SECTION 4 TOPEKA, KANSAS		Transferred to: <i>638 S. College Ave.</i>	
Died: <i>Dec. 13 1919</i>		Bureau held: <i>JAN 5 1920</i>	
Remarks: <i>*Product sub. ports and thus recover One Dollar per mo. fr. May 17, 1912, to Sept. 15, 1914 incl. [279] error under former issue. Reissue to correct rate and allow inc.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>888</i>		GENERAL LAW	
		Home: <i>APR 12 1920</i>	

NAME: Howard Henrietta		(3-P. A. 2a) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. 808231	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: Abraham W			
Service: Pt G 7 Ohio Cav			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1920				
Died: <i>July 27. 1928</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 22 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: Arenderson C. Howard

Last paid to: 12 15 85 80 40 50 ~~ST FEB 6 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 524363

MEDAL OF HONOR ROLL

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	20	8503		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		94073		3		10		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8		4		10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1		10	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	575	6667	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		13		2		10		2	4	90		2		26		2				2		
	3		8		3		19		3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4		11		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1		10	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		10		2		4		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3		11		3		4		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4		4		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	120	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		10		2		75		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3		10		3		75		3	4	138		3				3				3		
	4				4		75		4	4	150		4				4				4		

NAME: HENRIETTA HOWARD

Certificate No. 808231

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

NAME: *Howard Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *808.231* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 1916 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Abraham H.*

Service: *Pt A 3 NY Cav.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Dec 6. 1915</i>	<i>May 26. 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *M. Elliott Haggaman. Fee \$10. 4/20/16*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1916 DEC 18 1916* 6-679

NAME *Howard, Henrietta* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *970625* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act May 23, 1928*

Name of Soldier: *Alfred*

Service: *Pt A 3 NY Cav*

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Jan 18 1926</i>	<i>Mar 2 1926</i>			
	<i>40</i>	<i>JUNE 4, 1928</i>				

Died: *Aug. 28, 1930*

Reported: *JAN 27 1931*

Remarks:

NAME: <u>Henrietta Howard</u>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <u>808.231</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 = 25 30</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	

1907. 1911. 1915. 1919. 1923. 1927.
 1908. 1912. 1916. 1920. 1924. 1928.
 1909. 1913. 1917. 1921. 1925. 1929.
 1910. 1914. 1918. 1922. 1926. 1930.

Fees: none
 GROUP 3 PAID
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Henrietta Howard</u>		Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <u>970625</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS	
Fees <u>none</u>			
RATE—		30	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY			4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30
MARCH			4 30
APRIL			4 30
MAY			4 30
JUNE			4 30
JULY			4 30
AUGUST			4 30
SEPTEMBER			4 30
OCTOBER			4 30
NOVEMBER			4 30
DECEMBER			4 30

DIED 8/28/30. Check dated 4/1/30. Canceled by G.A.O. (letter dated 1/19/31).
 CHECK CANCELED 1/15/31. 3-1081 to 1/24/31.

NAME: Howard Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86264 ARMY INVALID. DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 17 1909 47837

Service: Pr 16. 187 Ny.

Disability: G S. 2d R. leg

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Recd.</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>17 July 1901</u>	<u>28 Apr 1902</u>				
<u>Acqd.</u>			<u>Dec. 21, 1910</u>				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 14 1909. Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to widow Sarah H. May 14 09 DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 17 1909 Act of Congress

Former Roll No. 27949 Home: Nat'l home. 6-681

NAME: Howard, Henry (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 302083 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Art Co E 62 "d. I 67" Ohio Vol Inf. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Recd.</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>21 Apr 1908</u>	<u>30 Apr 1908</u>				

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: 13 Mch 1912 Bureau notified: 3-1081 - pen of & Gov Reft 3/15/12

Remarks: Cur bet 3/3/9

ADMITTED MINTH. BR. U. H. D. V. S. 2/2/09.

Former Roll No. B 29 ADMITTED MINTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 11/11/07 4/28/09 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry Howard</i>												DEAD-REPT'D MAY 17 1908		Certificate No. <i>86264</i>					
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>14</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

OCT 1908
Nat'l Home.

MILWAUKEE

1911 1913
3/1

NAME: <i>Henry Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>302083</i>							
Last paid to: <i>12-4 July 1908</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>NATIONAL HOME INMATE.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

613

203720

5 45

5 45

5 45

14 45

5 45

5 45

12 45

5 45

5 45

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

DEAD

NAME: *Howard Henry* SPECIAL ACT *106.310* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343269* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: *Pr. A 118" Q. V. L. & 244 Co. 1 Battln. V. R. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>22 June 10</i>	<i>21 July 10</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *11/11/11 BP* Bureau notified: *AUG 28 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Det.* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Howard, Henry* *156.310* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *343.269* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB 3, '07*

Service: *Pr-a-118-OV L & 244 Co-1 Battn-VRC*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>	<i>1 July 07</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 Oct-09</i>	<i>14 Oct-09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Melrose O Oakwood 6912*

Former Roll No. *1301-02* Home: 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Howard</u>				SPECIALLY EXCHANGED				Certificate No. <u>343.269</u>							
Last paid to: <u>15 - JUN 4 1910</u>				Rate: <u>24 -</u>				Remarks: <u>156.310</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>14 66⁰⁰</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 72</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry Howard</u>				SPECIALLY EXCHANGED				Certificate No. <u>343.269</u>							
Last paid to: <u>10 - JUN 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12-15-</u>				Remarks: <u>156.310</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 42,60</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>9 36</u>	1912.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>9 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>9 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>11 36</u>	1913.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 42</u>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>11 45</u>	1914.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>11 45</u>		2				2				2		
	3		<u>Grouped. For</u>		3				3				3		
	4		<u>See No.</u>		4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19419 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *445,457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *1st Hosp H. 8 Me Inf*

Disability: *GSN left ankle*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2 Mar 1895</i>	<i>30 Aug 1889</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct. 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>28 June 1913</i>				
Fees: <i>25-29 July 1913</i> <i>30-29 July 1918</i>							
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>R. J. D. Vancouver, Wash</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>3/32/15- 130/11- 281/14</i>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Howard Henry* 10276 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *446,573* ARMY INVALID. Law: **THE CIVIL WAR**

Service: *Co A. 3rd N. Y. T. Co*

Disability: *Dis digestive organs & res nervous debility*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Aug 07</i>	<i>18 June 08</i>				
Died <i>Jan 29 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>MAR 7 1914</i> payable to widow <i>Aliva M. Howard \$44.80</i> Transferred from: DETROIT				<i>212 Lyon St N.E.</i> <i>Grand Rapids, Mich.</i> Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 29, 1914</i>				Bureau notified: FEB 10 1914 3-1081			
Remarks: <i>212 Lyon St</i> <i>Grand Rapids</i> <i>Mich.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>MAR 14 1914 12.133</i>				Home:			

8776 6-681

NAME: Henry Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1908 11, 1912. Certificate No. 445,457

Last paid to: 48607@6 Rate: 25-#0 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	10	70		4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4/23 82.60	2		4	75	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	9	36		3	Inc 5 64	3		4	75	3		4	150	3				3				
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-581

NAME: Henry Howard Certificate No. 446,573

Last paid to: DEC 2 1908 Rate: 24. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	GROUP 3				1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2			2				2								
	3				3	8	72		3			3				3								
	4				4	8	72		4			4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2							
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4							
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	72		2	4	72		2				2				2							
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3				3				3							
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4				4				4							
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2							
	3	8	72		3	7/7 4480	3				3				3									
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4							

DEAD.

NAME: *Howard Henry* **TWO NAME** (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449105* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *1st Lt. 18th Pa. Cav. and 1st Lt. 3rd Pa. Brov. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>20 June 1907</i>	<i>14 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 June 1912</i>	<i>21 Mar 1913</i>
				<i>Accrued order dated</i> <i>Mar 30 1915</i> <i>payable to widow</i> <i>Julian Howard</i> <i># 111</i> <i>Chickart St.</i> <i>Johnstown</i> <i>Pa.</i>			
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>6/7/15</i>				Bureau report: JUL 13 1915			
Remarks: <i>Check No. 836978 Dated JUL 4 1915</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>666 A. J</i>				Home: <i>DEC 6 1915</i>			

NAME: *Howard Henry* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *521662* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. 2/125 & 270*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>4 Feb 1894</i>	<i>14 Mar 1894</i>				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 6/12</i>				Bureau report: APR 12 1913			
Remarks: <i>Reported by Postmaster</i> <i>Reining NY</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

0-681

NAME: Henry Howard				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 449105							
Last paid to: 1/4/08 - 12				Rate: 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2		
	3				3	7			3	4 90			3		
	4				4	9			4	DEC 20 64.			4		
	1	3/651 20			1	9			1				1		
1908.	2	10		1912.	2	9		1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	9			3	8			3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2		
	3	8			3	4/11 100			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 90-			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4 90			2				2		
	3	5			3	4 90			3				3		
	4	7			4	4 90			4				4		

NAME: 119 Henry Howard				Certificate No. 52/662											
Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908				Rate: 6				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 18		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	8 18			2				2		
	3				3	11 18			3				3		
	4				4	11 18			4				4		
1908.	1				1	Dead			1				1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 18		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8 18			2				2				2		
	3	9 18			3				3				3		
	4	6 18			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	6 18			2				2				2		
	3	11 18			3				3				3		
	4	9 18			4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *728829* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt 1 Co 7 Ohio Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>13 Aug 1907</i>			<i>27 29 May 1912</i>	<i>27 Jan 1913</i>
		<i>15 19 Mch 1910</i>	<i>29 Mch 1910</i>	INCREASE		<i>27 Mch 16 1915</i>	<i>July 8, 1915</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fee:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *72 Nov 18, 1920 - Mar 15, 1922.*

Died: *Nov. 2, 1922* Bureau notified: **NOV 11 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1720* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Howard, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *843 845* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt Co K. 35" U.S. C. Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rea</i>		<i>12 15 Mch 1907</i>	<i>24 Jan 1908</i>			REPORTED.	
						NOV 30 03	

Fee:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 24 1907* Bureau notified: *3-1081-11-19-08*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *902* *61* Act of June 27 1890. Home:

NAME: Henry Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 728829 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: Rate: 50 152x50 27 72 FEB 6 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	6450	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	10			2	4	6450		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	10			3	4	25304		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4	8	45 23		4				4	4	81		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	81		2	4	114		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	81		3	4	15/20		3		
	4				4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	22	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	11			4	4	6450		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		6450	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	3/20	31973	1926.	1		
	2	10	4050		2	4	6450		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	10			3	4	6450		3	4	10080		3	4	216		3		
	4	10			4	4	6450		4	4	114		4				4		
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1929									

NAME: Henry Howard Certificate No. 843845

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 \$12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		1000 30		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Henry* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *958106* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pri co H. 8 N. Y. vol cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>25 Apr 1907</i>	<i>26 Dec 1907</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>21st</i>	<i>Feb 8, 1915</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1918</i>
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>16th</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>15 Jan 1913</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Died: *Aug. 10, 1919* Bureau notified: *SEP 4 1919*

Remarks: *RRB Terrell Texas*

Former Roll No. *903* *61* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *NOV 28 1919*

NAME: *Howard Henry* 15168 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1001065* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P. F. 135 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feb 1907</i>	<i>2 Apr 1907</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *3/11 1914* Accrued order dated *June 2, 1914*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/19/12* payable to widow *Orinah St. Howard*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *628-5th Ave Clinton Iowa*

Died: *3/11/14* Bureau notified: *APR 1914*

Remarks: *Clinton Ia 227-5th Ave 638-5th Ave*

Former Roll No. *14-377 AS* Home: *JUL 1 - 1914*

NAME: <u>Henry Howard</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>958106</u>							
Last paid to: <u>8-4 nov 1907</u>				Rate: <u>\$72.15 38</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		614	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114
	2				2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	114
	3				3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	114
	4		<u>1/8 2520</u>		4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	1/2	884
1908.	1		<u>8 36</u>	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1		GROUP 2
	2		<u>4 36</u>		2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2		
	3		<u>13 36</u>		3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4		<u>13 36</u>		4	14	36		4	4	49.50		4		
1909.	1		<u>15 36</u>	1913.	1	17	73.35	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1		
	2		<u>14 36</u>		2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3		
	4		<u>11 36</u>		4	4	49.50		4	4	49.50		4		
1910.	1		<u>12 36</u>	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	49.50	1922.	1		
	2		<u>11 36</u>		2	4	49.50		2	4	49.50		2		
	3		<u>11 36</u>		3	4	49.50		3	4	49.50		3		
	4		<u>9 36</u>		4	4	49.50		4	5	353.03		4		

NAME: <u>Henry Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>1001065</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u>				Rate: <u>12 20 21</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<u>5/3 12.22</u>	1911.	1		11
	2				2		7
	3		<u>11 60</u>		3		7
	4		<u>11 60</u>		4		3
1908.	1		<u>10 60</u>	1912.	1		11
	2		<u>11 60</u>		2		11
	3		<u>13 60</u>		3		9
	4		<u>8 60</u>		4		<u>11-11 60</u>
1909.	1		<u>7 60</u>	1913.	1		4
	2		8		2		4
	3		8		3		4
	4		8		4		4 63
1910.	1		7	1914.	1		4 63
	2		7		2		<u>4 63</u>
	3		8		3		<u>12247.00</u>
	4		7		4		

GROUP 1

To date of death.

NAME: <i>Howard Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1014933</i>	ARMY INVALID.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Service: <i>Pt. B 12" Vase. Vol. H. A.</i>			ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
Disability:			ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>22 July 1907</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1908</i>
<i>Ret 21</i>		<i>20 June 1912</i>	
<i>27</i>		<i>21 July 1916</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:		<i>Atty none</i>	
Transferred from:		<i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<i>23634 Act 6/27/90</i>			

6-081

NAME: <i>Howard, Henry</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1014933</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service <i>Pt B 12 US C V H Arty</i>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Feb. 26, 1922</i>	<i>Apr. 3, 1923.</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported <i>APR 16 1926</i>	
Remarks:			
<i>3. 1923</i>			
<i>ma. 10' 26</i>			
Died <i>19</i>		Accrued order dated <i>NOV 13 1926</i>	
Payable to widow <i>Sophia Howard</i>		<i>Versailles Ky.</i>	

NAME: Howard. Henry				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. 1080846		ARMY INVALID.		TWO OF NAME Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Service: Pt of 211 Pa. Inf		ACT MAY 11, 1912					
Disability: —							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pers	12	Feb 1907	Apr. 1907	Inc	30	27. Jan. 1913.	13. June 1913
Inc	15	Feb 1908	15 Mar 1908	40	JUN 10 1918		
Pers	25	20 May 1912	4 Sept. 1912				
Fees:				Died Oct 1-1918 Reimbursement order dated March 8 1919			
Transferred from: Pittsburgh				payable to Claribel Howard			
Died: Oct. 1, 1918				Transferred to: Bussell - 9. Central Ave Harris Pa			
Remarks:				Bureau notified: OCT 21 1918			
				MAR 27 1919			
Former Roll No. 667 A. J				Home: Clarendon Pa			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Certificate No. HOWARD, HENRY		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920			
Service: 1175 226							
Disability: Pt H 13 8 U S C Inf							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
	72	May 29 1922					
				Died Aug 17 1923 Reported SEP 11 1923			
				Remarks: Letter to Law Div 730 23.			

NAME: Henry Howard

TWO OF NAME

Certificate No. _____

1080846

Last paid to:

Last paid to:
4407-10

Rate:

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 25 30 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	6	1915.		1	4 90	1919.		2	115.	1923.		2	
		2	26 320			2	6			2	4 90			2	J.			2	
		3	12 36			3	6			3	4 90			3	GROUP 1			3	
		4	12 36			4	6			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	9			1	6			1	4 90			1				1	
1908.		2	10 42	1912.		2	6	1916.		2	4 90	1920.		2		1924.		2	
		3	8			3	6			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	9			4	11 75			4	4 90			4				4	
		1	7			1	4			1	4 90			1				1	
1909.		2	10	1913.		2	4 12	1917.		2	4 90	1921.		2		1925.		2	
		3	9			3	6 11 140-			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	6			4	4			4	4 90			4				4	
1910.		1	6	1914.		1	4 90	1918.		1	4 90	1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2	8			2	4 90			2	4 90			2				2	
		3	6			3	4 90			3	4 90			3				3	
		4	7			4	4 90			4	4 90			4				4	

NAME HENRY HOWARD

Certificate No.

1175226

Act of May 1, 1920

FOCUS

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME: <i>Norris Henry</i> <i>also known as Henry Howard</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1918 (S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <i>1175226</i>	ARMY INVALID.		LAW: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>RA#138 "U.S.C. I."</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Sept 20, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 10, 1914</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>REISSUED</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 25, 1918</i>	<i>mar. 15, 1918</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>det</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>76</i>	<i>72</i>		<i>May 29, 1922</i>	<i>Feb. 19, 1923</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>X</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home: <i>3/23</i>			

NAME		Howard, Henry		(S-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.	<i>1211176</i>	ARMY INVALID		LAW:	<i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service		<i>Sgt G 3rd N J Inf</i>			
Disability					

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>15</i>	<i>Oct 8 1921</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>April 18, 1923</i>	<i>May 8, 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died June 6, 1925</i>				<i>Reported JUN 24 1925</i>		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard, Henry

Certificate No.

1211,176

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Sgt. Co. G, 3rd Reg. N. J. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Oct 8, 1921	Oct 28, 1922				

Fees: \$20 Henry W. Driscoll Pd 11/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 2 1922

6-581

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME:

Howard Henry A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

541,319

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service:

Pri D 1st Batten Me Inf.~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	4 June 1902	29 Oct. 1902	Inc	21	April 14, 1915	July 20, 1915
Reis	75	15 June 1910	1 Mch. 1911		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	27 May 1912	17 Aug 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:				Inc.	72	Oct 14-1921	JAN 23 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 1/92 33-1031 D

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks:

Jan 31 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 1 1924

pays:

widow

Mary Howard

Presque Isle
Me.

FEB 6 1922

Home:

Former Roll No.

1915

AUGUSTA, ME.

6-581

NAME: HENRY HOWARD												Certificate No. 1211,176							
Last paid to:				Rate: 15				Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2			2	2		
	3				3				3				3			3	3		
	4				4				4				4			4	4		

1923. 11 10 193
12 B-4 15
1 4 15
2 4 15
3 4 15

1927. 1
2
3
4

1928. 1
2
3
4

1929. 1
2
3
4

1930. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Henry A. Howard												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.		Certificate No. 541.319					
Last paid to:				Rate: 18				Remarks: 21 30 572											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	8 63	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	216
	2				2	8	45		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	6	45		3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4	6	45		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	42		2	7	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3	7	42		3	9	45		3	4	63		3	4	172		3	4	72
	4	7	42		4	4	45		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	8	42	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8	42		2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2		
	3	8	42		3	4			3	4	63		3	4	150		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	216		2		
	3	7	42		3	4	54		3	4	88 20		3	4	216		3		
	4	7	42		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	216		4		

1923. 11 10 193
12 B-4 15
1 4 15
2 4 15
3 4 15

1927. 1
2
3
4

1928. 1
2
3
4

1929. 1
2
3
4

1930. 1
2
3
4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

DEAD

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Henry A.

Certificate No. 661,796 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. B. 52 Inf. 3d 2 Batt'y L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Orig.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>8 July 1890</u>	<u>25 Sept. 1891</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: 8/31/1910 Bureau notified: SEP 29 1910

Remarks: Reptd. by Com.
Died Aug. 31, 1910. Payable to widow,
Helen M. Howard, Order Oct. 26, 1910.

Former Roll No. 46 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: Coburne Mass 6-081

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Henry A.

Certificate No. 731,354 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
Act Feb. 6, 1917.

Service: Pri. A, 1 Batt'n. Mass H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>24 Apr. 1907</u>	<u>23 Sept. 1907</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Apr. 22. 1915</u>	<u>June 14. 1915</u>
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>19</u>	<u>22 May 1912</u>	<u>28 Oct. 1912</u>		<u>30</u>	<u>Apr. 22. 1920</u>	<u>W</u>
					<u>40</u>	<u>JUN 10 1916</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 12. 1919 Bureau notified: MAH 19 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16284 **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: 6-081

NAME: HENRY A. HOWARD,				13090				Certificate No. 661796											
Last paid to: <i>MA 108</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>10 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>10</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>20</i>			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>9</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>6 36</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>11/25/10 335</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 3																			

NAME: <i>Henry A. Howard</i>				Act of May 11, 1912. 13091				Certificate No. 731354											
Last paid to: <i>4 Sept. '07 @ 8</i>				Rate: <i>25-40</i>				Remarks: <i>5</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 57 1</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 120</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>8</i>		2		<i>4 57 8.40</i>		2		GROUP 3		2		
	3	<i>10/2 17 33</i>			3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>6</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>		1912.	1		<i>7</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2		<i>6</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>10</i>			3		<i>11/5 36 23</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2				2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3		<i>4</i>		3		<i>4 75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>			2		<i>4 57</i>		2		<i>4 75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>			3		<i>4 57</i>		3		<i>4 117</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4		<i>4 57</i>		4		<i>4 120</i>		4				4		

NAME: Howard Henry A. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 826.860 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Nov 11, 1917
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1906.~~

Service: Cape 6 & njs

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		19 Feb 07	15 Apr 07				
Peris 19		MAY 20 1912	SEP 18 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE 2.5		Feb. 16-1915	May 10-1915				
Fees: 30		Feb. 16-1920					

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31-1919 Bureau notified: NOV 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Howard Henry A. (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 973.054 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P H 2 Mich Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Peris 12		1 Mar 1907	7 Oct 1907				
Inc. 15		30 Sept 1910	12 Oct 1910				
Accd 15			20 Nov 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 30 1911 Bureau notified: Aug 8 1911

Remarks: Clinton Ill Widow Caroline E. See

Former Roll No. 22618 (ag) Home: See

NAME: **39 Henry A Howard**

Certificate No. **P26.860**

Last paid to: **Rate: 19:25:40**

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2	8	34		2	9	36		2	4	57/560		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4	13	36		4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		

NAME: **Henry A Howard**

9384

Certificate No. **973054**

Last paid to: **Rate: 12 15**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	45 40	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	NDB		3				3				3		
	4	11/8	14 20		4	12/1	13.50	<i>Ed. Widow</i>		4			4				4		
1908.	1	17	EMS	1912.	1	1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11	JHT		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	JHT		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	SE		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	AM		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	July 30	1911		2				2				2		
	3	8	E. R.		3	Reported	1911		3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard, Henry A.* No vow 19423

Certificate No. *1009355* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pri Co K, 7 Calif Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 Mar 1907</i>	<i>9 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>5 Jan 1910</i>	<i>21 Jan 1910</i>				

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 31 1912*

Remarks: *SEP 15 1914 Failure to Claim*

Former Roll No. *a. J. 1367/11, 9036* Home: *Deerh...*

NAME: *Howard Henry A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1156915* ARMY INVALID. *Act of May 11, 1912*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pk. G-60 Mass V.I.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>28 July 09</i>	<i>Sept 09</i>				
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 Jan 1915</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 Feb 1915</i>	<i>25 Apr 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>18 Feb 1920</i>		<i>"</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 15, 1920</i>	<i>Feb 10, 1921</i>

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923*

Remarks: *Died Dec 15 1922 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1923 payable to widow Mary E Howard 51 Warren St. Glen Falls, N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home: *NY*

NAME: Henry A. Howard Certificate No. 1009355

Last paid to: @ 12% Dec 07 Rate: 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13/10	25.50		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	44.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	54.83	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4		

Failure to Claim

NAME: Henry A. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 12% 18.30 50 72 Rate: 18.30 50 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	52.60		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72
	3				3	20	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	72
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	11	38.40		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	12	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	75.60		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD

JAN 16 1923

NAME: Howard, Henry C (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330736 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Prv E 13 N. H. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Feb 1907	15 April 1907				
Inc	20	27 Nov 1911	18 Dec. 1911				
Act of May 11, 1912	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 25 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to: GROUP 3 NOV 27 1914

Died: Aug 22 1918 Bureau notified: 3-1081-SEP 27 1918

Remarks: Revised Thompson Block Central in Hot Springs Ark

Former Roll No. 921 Act of June 27, 1890. Home: Ant H H / 20 / 100 8/3/11-
62

NAME: Howard, Henry C. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 330736 ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				30	to	11/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2 Transferred to: GROUP 3 NOV 27 1914

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Henry C. Howard										Certificate No. 330436													
Last paid to: 10-4 Feb 1907					Rate: 25 20 00 40					Remarks: Act of May 11, 1919													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		626	1911.	1		13 41 5	1915.	1		13 90 Mt. H.	1919.	1		GROUP 2	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		10 43 80		2		10 45		2		9 90		2				2						
	3		9 45		3		10 45		3		4 90 dis		3				3						
	4		8 45		4		11 45		4		4 90		4				4						
1908.	1		13 45	1912.	1		8 56 17	1916.	1		4 90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		9 11 5		2		16 60		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		110 45		3		19 60		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		10 45		4		8 14 4		4		4 90		4				4						
1909.	1		11 45	1913.	1		4	1917.	1		4 90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		14 45		2		4		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		11 45		3		4		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		11 45		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						
1910.	1		8 45	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1		4 90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11 45		2		4 90		2		4 90		2				2						
	3		8 45		3		4 90		3		4 90		3				3						
	4		16 46		4		4 90		4		4 90		4				4						

NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		GROUP 2	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME	HENRY C HOWARD											
Certificate No.	750964											
Act of May 1, 1920												
Fee	750964											
GROUP 1												
RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: <i>Henry C Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>750964</i>							
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 13 50 18 50 38 50</i>				Rem: <i>50</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	100
	2				2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	50
	3				3	7			3	4	40 50		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90
	2				2	8			2	4	46 50		2	4	90
	3	8 36			3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	132
	4	8 36			4	7			4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 36 11 05			1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150
	2	8			2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	8			4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	40 50		1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150
	2	7			2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150
	3	8			3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150
	4	7			4	4	40 50		4	4	101 60		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922															

NAME: Howard Henry C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 97208 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 169 Pa. I M Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15		10 May 1907	9 Jan. 1908				
Inc 20		1 Feb. 1912	10 Feb. 1912				
Reis 22 ⁵⁰		4 Sep. 1912	17 May 1913				

Accrued order dated May 25, 1914
payable to widow Betsy A.
Transferred to: P.O. 3, Girard, Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Died: 11/23/13 Bureau notified: JAN 16 1914

Remarks: (Check No. 3563402 dated 1/4/14)

Former Roll No. 681 A. J Home: Girard, Pa. R.D. JUN 6 1914 6-681

NAME: Howard Henry C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152838 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. G 163 O. N. G Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		8 Jan. 1909	6 Feb. 1909	Reis 21		9 Nov. 1917	28 Apr. 1913
Reis 15		20 June 1912	28 Apr 1913				
" 18		9 Nov. 1912	28 " 1913				

Died: Nov. 26 1913 Accrued order dated Apr. 5, 1915
payable to widow Jennie E. Howard
#1100 Center Ave. Aspinwall,
Pittsburgh, Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/13 Bureau notified: JAN 23 1914

Remarks:

APR 12 1915

Former Roll No. Home: 211 Millvale Ave. Pittsburgh 6-681

NAME: Henry C. Howard TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. 972989													
Last paid to: 1/4/08-12				Rate: 15 20 22 50				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3				3	8			3				3				3						
	4				4	9			4				4				4						
1908.	1	28	23 40	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	55 50		2				2				2						
	3	9			3	8			3				3				3						
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	10			3	7 26 17 50			3				3				3						
	4	4			4	4			4				4				4						
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	JUN 26 37 50			2				2				2						
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						

To date of death

6-681

NAME: Henry C. Howard TWO OF NAME										Certificate No. 1152838													
Last paid to:				Rate: 12 18				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	11			3				3				3						
	4				4	5			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2						
	3				3	26 36			3				3				3						
	4				4	28 36			4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	7		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 34 40			2	7			2				2				2						
	3	13 36			3	5 15 42 20			3				3				3						
	4	6			4	4 54 -			4				4				4						
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4		1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2						
	3	12			3				3				3				3						
	4	13			4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Howard Henry E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *206.360* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Service: *Priv. 6th Batty Me L.A.*

Disability: *Rheum. & dis. of heart.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>15 Jan'y 1908</i>	<i>4 mch 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *17 Jan'y 1909* Bureau notified: *15 Feb. 1909 (Comd. card)*

Remarks: *d. wid. Elsie M. as for Accd. Ord. 14 May 1909*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Howard Henry B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *721,689* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, '08*

Service: *Bandmaster - 12 - Ill & d.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 mch 07</i>	<i>17 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *10/27/07 Ayahoga Falls O.* Bureau notified: *MAY 20 1908*

Remarks: *Ayahoga Falls O.*

Former Roll No. *1333-02* Home:

6-661

DECEASED.

NAME:

Henry E. Howard Dead (1908-9)

Certificate No.

206.360

Last paid to:

Rate:

24 (pr 17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	16 72			2				2				2				2		
	3	9 72			3				3				3				3		
	4	5 72			4				4				4				4		
	1	72 35 20			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Henry E. Howard

DECEASED.

Certificate No.

721,689

Last paid to:

12 - JUN 4 - 1907

Rate:

20 -

Remarks:

156,630

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 84.53			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	00 54 18		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Henry H. # (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 31294 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 21

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev. 12		19 Feb. 1907	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 27, 1910 Reptd. by Com. Feb. 28, 1910

Remarks: Died Jan. 27, 1910. Payable to widow, Louisa S. Howard, Order Mch. 5, 1910.

Former Roll No. 392 BOSTON, MASS. Wm. J. Kane - Prov R. I.

NAME: Howard, Henry H. (S-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 981253 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Princ. Musician 2" Reg. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	28	Feb. 1907	6 July 1907	INCREASE	30	Nov 15-1917	Jan 19-1918
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			40	JUN 10 1918	
18	29	May 1912	3 Mch 1913				
24	29	May 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: May 11-1918 Bureau notified: AUG 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1790 JUN 27 1890

NAME: Henry H. Howard					13132					Certificate No. 31294									
Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 8					Rate: 12					Remarks: 5									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	22	1	1			1915.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1911.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1912.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	2160	1913.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry H. Howard					ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					Certificate No. 981253									
Last paid to: 12					Rate: 3040					Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	2449	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2				2		
	3	11			3	1			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	12 72 1580	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Henry H. # (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 984,200 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. L. 9 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis.</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>4 mch. 1907</u>	<u>22 Oct. 1907</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/25/09 (Comm) Bureau notified: JUN 18 1909

Remarks: Died May 25, 1909. Payable to Widow,
Louise L. Howard. Order 10 Aug, 1909.

Former Roll No. 10076 BOSTON, MASS. Home: 15 Hamden St Reading Mass

NAME: Howard, Henry Harrison (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 180455 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. F 9 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

CLASS RATE DATE OF COMMENCEMENT DATE OF CERTIFICATE

	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
<u>Inc</u>	<u>72</u>	<u>Aug 22, 1924</u>	<u>Oct 22, 1924</u>

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 7 1925 Reported JUN 9 - 1925

Remarks: OK

OCT 29 1924

NAME: <u>Henry H. Howard #2</u>										13133		Certificate No. <u>984,200</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/31	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8/18	32		2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-581

NAME: <u>HENRY HARRISON HOWARD.</u>														
Certificate No. <u>180455</u>														
Fees <u>180455</u>														
Act of May 1, 1920														
GROUP 1														
RATE--	50--	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY			4	50	4	72								
MARCH			4	50	4	72								
APRIL	4		4	50	4	72								
MAY	4		4	50	4	72								
JUNE	4	50	4	50	4	72								
JULY	4	50	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Howard Henry Harrison* #7866 18428 21417 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *180455* ARMY INVALID. Law: SPECIAL ACT, ACT FEB. 6th, 1907, ACT MAY 11th, 1912
 Service: *Priv. F. 9 Minn. Inf.*
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	25 Feb. 1907	JUN 11 1907	Inc	30	Sept 20 1915	NOV 17 1915
Inc	28	28 Jan 09	FEB 20 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reissue	28	MAR 20 1912	OCT 24 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 6

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27540* Home: *21417 DEC - 3 1915* 6-681

NAME: *Howard Henry I.* 19443 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *1150.834* ARMY INVALID. Act of May 11, 1912, Act of Feb. 6th, 1907
 Service: *Priv. Catty. B. 1st Btln. N. Y. M. G. L. Arty.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Q</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>12 Nov. 1908</i>	Inc.	18	Sept 16. 1916	Oct 23, 1916
<i>Reis</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Feb 1913</i>		21	Sept 16. 1921	J.
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 26. 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *1126 Division St. Pasadena, Cal.*
Accrued order dated AUG 27 1919
 Payable to widow *Jennie J. Howard* *Pasadena Calif*

Former Roll No. *1916* Home: *ORIGINAL* 6-681

NAME: Henry Harrison Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 180-455

Last paid to: APR 1907 Rate: 12 24 25 30 40 50 Remarks: SPECIAL AGT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	41 20		3	5	72		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	6	72		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	15	36	1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	6	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4			Trans. to No.	4		
1909.	1	7	36		1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			Payment Card	1		
	2	16	62 40	1913.	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	72		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	72		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	72		4	4	75		4	4	128		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Henry I. Howard Act of May 11, 1914 Certificate No. 1150-834

Last paid to: Rate: 12 24 25 30 40 50 Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	15	29 20		4	4	36		4	5	52 80		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3	4	87 60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: *Howard, Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Corpl E. 49" Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>1 Feb 1909</i>	<i>18 Feb 1909</i>	<i>INCREAS</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Jan 21-1913</i>	
<i>Reis 14</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Jan 1912</i>		<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 21-1917</i>	<i>Dec 16-1913</i>
					<i>24</i>	<i>Jan 21-1922</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
					<i>35</i>	<i>Jan. 21, 1919</i>	

Fees: *Atty. none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *7/9/20* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1920*

Remarks: *Feb 9 1920* *order dated Nov 3/20*
payable to widow. Eliza M.

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home: *NOV 10 1920*

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Henry L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1017163* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl. E. 49" Ky V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>12 July 1900</i>	<i>5 Jan 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped Pension under act Feb 6, 1907 by issuing Feb 18, 1909 - Reis 15/09*

Former Roll No. *23652, Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: Henry L. Howard						Certificate No.																	
Last paid to: 4 Feb 1909						Date: 10 17 163																	
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	61 36	1915.		1	4 48	1919.		1	4 92 ¹⁷	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	61 36			2	4 48			2	4 105			2				2	
		3				3	9/13 36			3	4 48			3	4 105			3				3	
		4				4	17 36			4	4 48			4	4 105			4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 48	1920.		1	4 105	1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	7 36			2	4 48			2				2				2	
		3				3	19 36			3	4 48			3				3				3	
		4				4	6 36			4	4 48			4	23 7 ⁰⁰			4				4	
		1	3/2 36			1	4 116 23 36			1	4 49 73			1	26			1				1	
1909.		2	8 36 ✓	1913.		2	4 42	1917.		2	4 60	1921.		2	GROUP 2	1925.		2		1929.		2	
		3	6 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	9 36 ✓			4	4 42 1/2			4	4 60			4				4				4	
		1	11 36 ✓			1	19 2 42			1	4 60			1	Inc.			1				1	
1910.		2	9 36 ✓	1914.		2	4 48	1918.		2	4 60	1922.		2		1926.		2		1930.		2	
		3	16 36 ✓			3	4 48			3	4 78			3				3				3	
		4	7 36			4	4 48			4	4 90			4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Henry L. Howard</i>				Certificate No. <i>1017163</i>			
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>6</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Dropped</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Howard, Henry M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 215005 ARMY INVALID. ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt D 73 fee nil
 Disability: dis of eyes & gsw. rt shoulder
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 21 May 1890</u>	<u>5 Sept 1890</u>			<u>18 3 June 1912</u>	
		<u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</u>				<u>24 18 July 1913</u>	<u>18 Nov 1913</u>
						<u>30 18 July 1920</u>	
						<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans. Transferred to: Transferred from
 Died: May 15, 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 26 1919 Group 2 to Group 3 MAY -6 1919
 Remarks: Died May 15 1919 Accrued order dated Feb. 18-1920 Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2. MAY 9 1919
76 payable to widow. Libbie FEB. 24 1920
 Former Roll No. 984 Home: W.H. 4/8/19 Dis 5/5/19

NAME: Howard, Henry M. (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. 215005 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
 Service: Pt. D 73 Ill 22
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>40 June 10, 1918</u>	<u>18 Nov 1913</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: Transferred from
 Died: Bureau notified: Group 3 to Group 2. MAY 9 1919
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: W.H. 4/8/19 Dis 5/5/19

NAME: <i>Henry M. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>215005</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>72 X 24 40.</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW.</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	54		2	254 100	2				2				
	3				3	9			3	10	57.20		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	3/4	136	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	72		2		70		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	12/3			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	48.78	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	54		3	4	100.80		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	54		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry M. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>215005</i>															
Last paid to: <i>May 4 1919</i>				Rate: <i>40</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred from Group 3 to Group 2.

MAY 9 1919

NAME: <u>Howard Henry M</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>382937</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Civil War</u>			
Service: <u>1st Lt. 159. 8th</u>							
Disability: <u>G. S. of penis - scrotum - perineum & res. It. Varicose</u>							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Inc</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>14 Oct '03</u>	<u>5 Mar '04</u>				
<u>Reis</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>29 Nov 1912</u>	<u>28 July 1913</u>				
	<u>30</u>	<u>25 Feb 1917</u>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>11/27/13</u>		Bureau notified: <u>JAN 8 - 1914</u>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <u>Howard Henry M.</u>				(P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>815765</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</u>			
Service: <u>Pri. C, 21" 2nd I, 36" 4th F, 56"</u>							
Disability:							
ISSUES							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Reis</u>	<u>12</u>	<u>9 March, 1907</u>	<u>26 Sept, 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>5/29/1910.</u>		Bureau notified: <u>July 14, 1910.</u>					
Remarks: <u>Reptd by Com. Died May 29, 1910. Payable to widow, Olive E. Howard, Order Jan. 10, 1911.</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>7522</u>				Home: <u>Boston, Mass.</u>			

NAME: <u>Henry M. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>382937</u>													
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u>										Rate: <u>24</u>													
Remarks:																							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	72	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72		1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	72	1914.	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	72	1914.	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Henry M. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>13148</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept. 17 60</u>										Rate: <u>12</u>													
Remarks:										S													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	35		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4			1914.	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Henry N (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 888 623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907.
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912.

Service: Q N 85 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 mch 1907	2 July 1907	Reis	18	24 May 1912	23 Nov 1912
				inc	24	Apr 12 1914	MAY 18 1914
				inc	30	Apr 12 1919	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died May 30 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 8 1918
 payable to widow Eliza Howard
J. Astoria, Ill.

Remarks: 1/30/17 Bureau notified JUL 16 1917.

Check No. 4578334 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 22658(a8) Home: JUL 19 1918

NAME: Howard, Henry P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 20566 ARMY INVALID. Law: Mexican War.

Service: Commissary Dept U.S. Army

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<u>12 8 mch 1904</u>	<u>26 mch 1904</u>	SPECIAL ACT.			

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: 11/23/13 Bureau notified: 1/15/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Henry M Howard				9417				Certificate No. 888623							
Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6(a8) + 28 24				Rate: 12 18 24				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 N. D. B		1915.	1	4 72		1919.	1	GROUP 1	
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 72			2		
	3	16	24.40		3	8 N D B			3	4 72			3	Inc. ✓	
	4	14			4	7 N D B			4	4 72			4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1	8 NT		1916.	1	4 72		1920.	1		
	2	13	N D B		2	8 D D.			2	4 72			2		
	3	8	NT		3	10 A M			3	4 72			3		
	4	13	INT		4	26 E M B			4	4 72			4		
						NOT MAY 11, 1912.									
1909.	1	8	NT	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 72		1921.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	4 54			2	4 72			2		
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4 72			3		
	4				4	4			4				4		
1910.	1	8	HLH	1914.	1	4 54		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	12	N.		2	4 54			2				2		
	3	7	MDO		3	7 70 40			3	AUG 1 45 60			3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4	11	N. D. B		4	4 72			4				4		

NAME: Henry P. Howard				20566				Certificate No. 20566							
Last paid to: NOV 4 1907				Rate: 12				Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		21	1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2				2		
	3				3	12 36			3				3		
	4				4	21 36			4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	28 36		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	11	36		2	22 36			2				2		
	3	23	36		3	9 28 36			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	14 36			4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4 36			4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard, Jr., Henry R.</i>		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 8 1909		47867 ¹ / ₈		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>115486</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law:			
Service: <i>Pri I '19 His.</i>							
Disability: <i>L. S. H. left side of head</i>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>18 Dec 1889</i>	<i>15 Mar 1890</i>				
<i>Accl</i>			<i>4 Dec 1909</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>7 Oct 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Aug 19 1909.</i>					
Remarks: <i>Pay to widow Bertha</i>		DEAD-REPT'D NOV 8 1909					
Former Roll No. <i>23026</i>				Home:			

NAME		Howard, Henry R.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>1151330</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt. E 54 N. Y. N. G. Inf.</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	8-2572			
	50	May 1, 1920		HOMES—Admitted			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926		Discharged			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>June 24, 1926</i>	<i>Aug 23, 1926</i>	<i>Jan 11. 1927</i> Reported <i>MAY 19 1927</i> Remarks: <i>ck</i>			
Died: <i>Jan 11 1927</i>		Accrued order dated <i>APR 26 1927</i>		<i>11 Central Ave.</i> <i>Rochester</i> <i>ny.</i> <i>SEP 10 1926</i>			
Payable to widow <i>Lizzie T. Howard</i>							

NAME: *Howard, Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *11330* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *P. 6.54 M. 19. Inf.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>10 Nov. 1908</i>	<i>3 Dec. 1908</i>	<i>Res</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>22 Nov 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
					<i>18</i>	<i>9 Nov 1916</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
					<i>21</i>	<i>9 Nov 1921</i>	
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Henry P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *344514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt. I 2 "Mo. V. La.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 1891</i>	<i>11 Mch. 1892</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>May 1913</i>	<i>11 July 1913</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>" 1918</i>	
	<i>17</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10</i>	<i>1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>				1 72 Mch 18. 1921-June 22. 1921			
Died: <i>Feb. 2-1922</i>				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified: <i>FEB 18 1922</i>							
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1808</i> <i>June 27, 1890,</i>							
Home:							

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry R. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1151330</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17 15 18 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1			
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	9			3	4	45		3	4	132		3	4	50		3			
	4				4	8			4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11	215	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	Inc.	50-50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.				2		
	3	9			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3			3				
	4	7			4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4			4				
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	9960		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4			

NAME: <u>Henry R. Howard</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>344514</u>																
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>72 72 240 50</u>				Remarks: <u>72 ACT JUNE 27, 1890</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	2 m p m			2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2			
	3				3	12 34			3	4	69		3	4	151		3				3			
	4				4	2			4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3	4	1462		3	4	69		3	4	216		3				3			
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4	4	216		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	69		3	Inc 5	10403		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4			

NAME		HOWARD HENRY W.		(3-P. A. 1a)																															
Certificate No.		352127		ARMY INVALID																															
Service		Pt I-10 Ind Inf		Law: Act of May 1, 1920																															
Disability																																			
<table border="1"> <tr> <th>CLASS</th> <th>RATE</th> <th>DATE OF COMMENCEMENT</th> <th>DATE OF CERTIFICATE</th> <th>HOMES—Admitted</th> <th></th> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td>50</td> <td>May 1, 1920</td> <td></td> <td>Discharged</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Died</td> <td>Reported</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>June 11, 1923</td> <td>JUL 11 1923</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4"></td> <td>Remarks:</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>						CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						Died	Reported					June 11, 1923	JUL 11 1923					Remarks:	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted																															
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged																															
				Died	Reported																														
				June 11, 1923	JUL 11 1923																														
				Remarks:																															

NAME:		Howard Henry W.		13206		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		352127		ARMY INVALID.		Law: GENERAL LAW	
Service:		P I 10 Ind		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:		Quarr. Piles and Lumbago.					
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	5 Oct 24	15 Nov 04		40	JUN 10 1918	
		20 8 Apr 13	21 MAY 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
GL 14323							

HENRY W HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Food

~~352127~~

GROUP 2

[illegible]

NAME:

Henry R Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 33-2127

Last paid to:

Rate :

~~17.25-3040~~

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6/14	51-	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/2	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	51		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4 1/2 = 75-33	2		4	90	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/18	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/12	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8/1	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME				(3-P. A. 1a)			
Howard, Henry W.							
Certificate No.		509306		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service		Pt I 30 Wis Inf					
Disability							
6-2572							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged			
				Died	July 28, 1924		
				Remarks	Reported AUG 8 1924		
				<p>July 28, 1924 Accrued, order dated DEC 3, 1924</p> <p>payable to widow Mildred L. Howard, 124 Garfield St. Waukesha Wis.</p>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Howard, Henry W.							
Certificate No.		509306		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: GROUP 1 Milwaukee				Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 16 1921			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME

HENRY W. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

509306

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50	12 41 67										

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

JAN 4, 1921

Rate:

50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			

NAME <i>Howard, Henry W.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		21447 16150 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>509306</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1915			
Service: <i>Pt. A. 30 This Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>21 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>APR 26 1907</i>	Inc.	30	<i>June 21 1915</i>	<i>AUG 31 1915</i>
Inc.	15	<i>23 June 1910</i>	<i>1 July 1910</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	15	<i>22 1912</i>	<i>NOV 12 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to: SECTION 7 FEB 16 1921			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>23048</i>				Home: <i>Dis 3/24/21</i>			
				21447 SEP - 8 1915 6-591			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Howard, Henry W.			
Certificate No.	643299	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt E 51 Mass		
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Died <i>May 13, 1924</i> Reported JUN 11 1924 Remarks <i>ack</i>	

NAME: <u>Henry W. Howard</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>529306</u>					
Last paid to: <u>APR 1907</u>					Rate: <u>12 15 25 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	150
	2	8/5	2.87		2	4	45		2	4	75		2	4	120
	3	10	36		3	5	45		3	4	75		3	4	120
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120
	3	8	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	141
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150
	3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150
	4	4	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	150

NAME: <u>HENRY W HOWARD</u>		Certificate No. <u>643299</u>		Act of May 1, 1920		
GROUP 3						
RATE—	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
JANUARY	4	50				
FEBRUARY	4	50				
MARCH	4	50				
APRIL	4	50				
MAY	4	50				
JUNE	4	50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED		
JULY	4	50				
AUGUST	4	50				
SEPTEMBER	4	50				
OCTOBER	4	50				
NOVEMBER	4	50				
DECEMBER	4	50				

NAME: Howard, Henry W. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643,299 ARMY INVALID.. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri, E 51

Disability: Sciatica l. hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	19 Nov., 1890	11 Aug., 1891				
Incl.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 - Home:

NAME: Howard Herman A. 21473 16168 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 963305 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. C 29 Mich.

Disability:

ISSUES. Chase, Mich.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Mar 21-1907	DEC 7 1907				
Reis.	16	May 25, 1912					
		20 Oct. 21, 1912	Jan. 11, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30-1913 Bureau notified: OCT 20 1913 Fin Div

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Chase Mich

Check No. 2760492 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 27603 Home: 21473

NAME: Henry W. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13172 Certificate No. 643299

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: 8-50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 24		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	24	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 24			2	4 24	6	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4 24			3	4 24	11	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4 24			4	4 24	12	4			4		
1908.	1	6 24.		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1	4 24	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	4 24			2	4 24	2	2	4 50		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4 24			3	4 196.50	3	3	4 50		3		
	4	8			4	7			4	4 24			4	4 150	4	4	4 50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1	4 150	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4 24			2	4 150	2			2			
	3	8			3	4			3	4 24			3	4 150	3			3			
	4	6			4	4 24			4	4 24			4	4 150	4			4			
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1	4 150	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2	4 24			2	4 24			2	4 150	2			2			
	3	9			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		3			3			
	4	7			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		4			4			

Trans to Mo. Payment Card

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUN. 4 1922

6-381

NAME: Herman A. Howard Certificate No. 963205

Last paid to: OCT 1907 Rate: 10-20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36			4				4				4		
1908.	1	16 61 73		1912.	1	8 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	10 36			2	8 36			2				2				2		
	3	11 36			3	8 36			3				3				3		
	4	9 36			4	7 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6 36			2	31 58			2				2				2		
	3	12 36			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	10 36			4				4				4				4		

date of death

6-381

NAME		HESTER HOWARD										
Certificate No.		551092										
Fees		551092										
		Act of May 1, 1920										
		GROUP 1										
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED									

21081
R 12/11

NAME: <i>Hester Howard</i>		5388		Certificate No. <i>551092</i>	
Last paid to: <i>12-25-30</i>		Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 75	1911. 1 10 N.T.	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 60	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 10 N.T.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 11 A.M.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 10 A.M.	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 75	1912. 1 10 S.E.R.	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 15 L.G.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 JUL 1908	3 15 N.D.B.	3 4 36	3 4 85 50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 8	4 15 N.D.	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 11 S.E.R.	1913. 1 4 L.G.	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 12 A.M.	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 15 N.T.	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 1 A.M.	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1910. 1 8 N.D.B.	1914. 1 4 36	1 4 74.13	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 9 S.E.R.	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 12 A.M.	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to W.C.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Hillary* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *796969* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt D 39 USC 3*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>July 11, 1890</i>	<i>July 23, 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 8 1909* Bureau notified: *NOV 3 1909* Form *3-798*

Remarks: *Died Sept 8 1909. Accrued order dated FEB 25 1910*
payable to widow Harriet Howard
125 - Eighteenth St. N.E.
Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. *19210* Home: *Washington, D.C.* 6-661

NAME: *Howard, Hillary J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *861962* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pt D Instruction Gen. Ser. U.S.A.*

Disability: *Injury right knee*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>6 2</i>	<i>March 1895</i>	<i>13 March 1895</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Jan. 1911</i>	<i>15 Feb. 1911</i>				

Atty. none

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4757* *Gen. Law* Home: 6-661

NAME: <u>Hillary Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>796969</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Mar. 4. 1908</u>						Rate: <u>12</u>		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. *Part of this harvest. 2000 in fee 3/4/10. 6/2/10*

GROUP 3

NAME: <u>Hillary J. Howard</u>												Certificate No. <u>861962</u>							
Last paid to: <u>AUG 4 1908</u>						Rate: <u>8-8</u>		Remarks: <u>REG. ESTABLISHMENT.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/8	7860	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	10	18		4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	9	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	9	18		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2		
	3	5	18		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3		
	4	8	18		4		24		4	4	24		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924

to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard Hiram A.* 21487 (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *581426* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~61323~~
 Service: *Priv. A. 28 Wis. Inf.* ~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July 1890</i>	<i>19 May 1891</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 19 1915</i>	<i>MAY 14 1915 B</i>
	<i>19</i>	<i>Oct 23</i>	<i>18 1917</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 19 1920</i>	<i>see</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *7-15-18*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27621* Home: 21487 MAY 27 1915 681

NAME: *Howard Hiram A.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *6743* ARMY INVALID. Law: *INDIAN WARS*
 Service: *Pr. 3rd 9th U.S. Inf.* *Mch 4 1917*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mch 4. 1917</i>	<i>Oct 27. 1917</i>				

Fees: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Detuct subsequent pay to under invalid Cert 481. 774 P.E.

Former Roll No. **NOV 10 1917** Home:

6-691

NAME: <u>Hiram A. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>581426</u>													
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>12 19 25 40</u>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	57 90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4 120	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	INC.		2				2			
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1		3				3			
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4			4				4			
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	13	36		4	4			4	4	75		4			4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2			2				2			
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3			3				3			
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	132		4			4				4			

NAME: <u>Hiram B. Howard</u>										Certificate No. <u>6.743</u>										
Last paid to: <u>at \$8. 7-4-1917</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>					Remarks: <u>INDIAN WARS</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	10	4		20	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	1	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	2	4		20	3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	3	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	5	4		20	2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	6	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4					4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2					2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3					3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4					4		

NAME: *Howard, Liram G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *481,794* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Art B. 9 U. S. Inf*

Disability: *Rheum + fracture right index finger*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
6	15	15	1891				
DUPLICATE.							
8	OCT	7 1908	JUL 23 1908				
8	OCT	7 1908	NOV 18 1908				

Life to Mr Turner & Co 12/7/08

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **NOV 8 1917**

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Original, etc. 6743.*

Former Roll No. *1724* Home:

NAME: *Howard Liram H.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1148324* ARMY-INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: *Art H. 4 "Reg" Vol Inf.*

Disability: *Rheum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>14 Apr 1906</i>	<i>23 July 1908</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec. 11-1920</i>	<i>Dec 30-1920</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Apr. 6-1918</i>	<i>Jan. 14-1919</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>Oct 6-1920</i>	<i>Dec. 9-1920</i>				

Life to B. Gralle & Co Wash DC

B. Gralle & Co 82 2/13/19

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *H.*

Former Roll No. *19091* Home: *2/4*

NAME: Hiram B. Howard Regular Establishment Certificate No. 481794

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 6 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	18	1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7	18		2	8			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	7			3	4	24		3				3		
	4		18		4	6			4	4	24		4				4		
1908.	1	12	18	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	18		2	7			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	6			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	21 80		4	4			4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	24		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	24		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	24		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	7			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4				4				4		

Dropped - See Indian Wars.

NAME: Hiram H. Howard ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Certificate No. 1148374

Last paid to: Rate: 6 30 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	24		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Hiram P. Howard</i>										DECEASED										Certificate No. <i>621415</i>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>12</i>										Remarks: <i>157.20</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2				2				2				2				2				2								
	3				3				3				3				3				3								
	4				4				4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	9 36		1	COLUMBUS			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	8/24 31 ²⁰		2	may 9 Paid			2	Christiane Howard			2	Howard and			2				2									
	3			3				3				3				3				3									
	4			4	Widow, Child Cardington O. R. 1			4				4				4				4									
1910.	1			1	GROUP 3			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2			2				2				2				2				2									
	3			3				3				3				3				3									
	4			4				4				4				4				4									

NAME: HIRAM R. HOWARD										Certificate No. 904294									
Last paid to: <i>March '07</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
<i>10. Act 8/27/90</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11 36 72			2	8			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6		2	DEAD.			2	Dec'd. pd. 26 th in full 8/17/12			2				2			
	3	11		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
	4	9		4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7		2				2				2				2			
	3	9		3				3				3				3			
	4	8		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8		2				2				2				2			
	3	8		3				3				3				3			
	4	7		4				4				4				4			

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Howard, Homer* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *638878* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, '90.*

Service of Soldier: *Corp Co M 2 Ind Vol Cav*

Guardian: *Barth B. Chamberlain* ^{Idm of} *Thelma M.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *April 1908 Vhrs*
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. *3-1066 recd 12/6/11* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903</i>	<i>28 Feb. 1908</i>	<i>Nellie C.</i>	<i>21 Nov. 1905</i>	<i>Feb. 1906</i>
				<i>Thelma M.</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>13 May 1913</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn* Transferred to: *JAN 24 1916*

Remarks: *Nellie C. not paid. Her share withheld until appointment of guardian 60 St. Francis St. Mobile Ala.*

Former Roll No. *A-206.* 6-678

NAME: *Howard, Horace* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *56439* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *1st Batt'n N.Y. S.S.*

Disability: *G.S. ind. back.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>3 Nov 1883</i>	<i>10 Apr. 1883</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh*

Reimbursement order dated *Mar. 25, 1914*
 Payable to *Mella L. Foster*
 Post Office *233 N. 4th St.*
Erie, Pa.

Reimbursement order dated *May 14, 1914*
 Payable to *Mella L. Foster*
 Post Office *233 N. 4th St.*
Erie, Pa.

Former Roll No. *316 G.R.* Home: *Erie, Pa.* MAY 23 1914 681

NAME: <u>Homer Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>638878</u>			
Last paid to: <u>NOV 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>ACI June 27, 1890.</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		225	1911.	1	11/24	
	2				2	11/24	
	3				3	11/24	
	4				4	11/24 168	
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15	
	2				2	3/15	
	3				3	3/15	
	4				4	3/15	
	1	5/22	42		1	3/15 210.75	
	2	6/12	42		2		
	3	10/20	42		3		
	4	2/15	42		4		
	1	9/23			1		
	2	8/123	126-		2		
	3	12/24	42		3		
	4				4		

NAME: <u>Horace Howard</u>				Certificate No. <u>56439</u>			
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	
	2				2	7	
	3				3	7	
	4				4	7	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2				2	0	
	3	13	90		3	9	
	4	8			4	11	
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	
	2	8			2	4	
	3	9			3	8	
	4	9			4	4 80	
	1	10			1	28	
	2	7			2	28	
	3	8			3	28	
	4	7			4		

Jan 1914 CK cancelled 27 Apr 1914 #3519259

2 For date of death

90 For date of death

JUN 10 90

NAME:

Howard, Horace A.

19495-D

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1069805

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6th, 1907

Service:

Pri. M. 10 Mich. Vol. Cav.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	13 Jan 1903	5 Nov 1903	Inc	16	Jan 17 1913	June 29. 1915
Reid	12	15 Mar 1910	1 Apr 1910		20	Jan 17 1917	<u>m</u>
Reid	12	18 May 1912	12 Aug 1912		24	Jan 17 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

May 24. 1918

Bureau JUN 19 1918 D-3

Remarks:

17 No. San Joaquin St., Stockton, Calif

Former Roll No.

2151/6, 9116

JUL 9 1915

Home:

6-887

NAME:

Horace A. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1069305

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20~~ ~~17~~ ~~16~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	42 ^{57/13}		2				2		
	3				3	27	36		3	4	48		3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	48		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2		
	3				3	5	43 ⁰⁷		3	4	48		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4		
1909.	1	5	24	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	24		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	42		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1	5	24	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	inc.		1926.	1		
	2	6	34 ⁵⁸		2	4	42		2	4	60		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	42		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	42		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Howard Horace M.</i>		(S-P. A. S.)	
Certificate No. <i>1179.6147</i>	NAVY INVALID		Law: <i>Regular Establishment</i>
Service: <i>Ord Seaman U. S. S. Galveston</i>			
Disability: <i>Loss of right foot.</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 40</i>	<i>Mch 14, 1917</i>	<i>Dec 4, 1917</i>	
<i>60</i>	<i>JUN 5 - 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>Hopkins & Co. \$25.00. 1/1/18</i>			
Transferred from: GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No DEC 1 1 1917		JUL 29 1920	
Home:			

NAME:

Horace M. Howard

Certificate No.

1179.614

Last paid to:

Rate:

42 60

Remarks:

Regular Establishment

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1923. 2 p 4 180 3 4 60 4 4 60 12 4 60	1927. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4	1912. 1 2 3 4	1916. 1 2 3 4	1920. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 179 ³³ 4 4 180	1924. 1 4 60 2 4 60 3 4 60 4 4 60	1928. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4	1913. 1 2 3 4	1917. 1 2 3 4	1921. 1 4 180 2 4 180 3 4 180 4 4 180	1925. 5 4 60 6 4 3 4	1929. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4	1914. 1 2 3 4	1918. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120	1922. 1 4 180 2 4 180 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 4	1926. 1 2 3 4	1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 10)

Howard, Horace W.

Certificate No.

242792

ARMY INVALID

Low:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H 8" Vt. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted						
	50	May 1, 1920		Discharged						
				Died	Nov 12-1924			Reported	DEC 8 1924	
				Remarks:	ck					

NAME:

Howard Horace W.

Lot of May 11, 1919

(B-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

242792

ARMY INVALID.

Law :

Act of Feb. 6, 1937.

Service :

Qty: Pri. 26.8" Vt Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability :

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reserve</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>15 Apr. 1907</i>	<i>Res.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Sept. 1912</i>
<i>Ins.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 Mar. 1910</i>	<i>16 Apr. 1910</i>	Inc.	30	Mar 28 1915	APR 8 1915
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Turner Roll No.

Act June 27, 1890.

Home :

William C. H. MAY 8 - 1915

NAME

Certificate No.

HORACE W. HOWARD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

242792

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Horace W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

242792

Last paid to:

Rate:

12.15.25 30. 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 45		1915.	1	4 75		1919.	1	4 120		1923.	1	4 100		1927.	1		
2	20 3-20			2	10 45			2	4 75			2	4 120			2	4 50			2			
3	10 36			3	8 45			3	4 90			3	4 120			3	4 50			3			
4	10 36			4	9 45			4	4 90			4	4 120			4	4 50			4			
1908.	1	10 86		1912.	1	9 45		1916.	1	4 90		1920.	1	4 120		1924.	1	4 50		1928.	1		
2	10 36			2	11 45			2	4 90			2	4 120			2	4 50			2			
3	10 36			3	9 45			3	4 90			3	4 141			3	4 50			3			
4	12 36			4	10 75			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4			
1909.	1	11 36		1913.	1	4 75		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150		1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
2	7 86			2	4			2	4 90			2	4 150			2	1 Payment Card			2			
3	12 36			3	4			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3			
4	9 36			4	4			4	4 90			4	4 150			4				4			
1910.	1	8 86		1914.	1	4 75		1918.	1	4 90		1922.	1	4 150		1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	8 86			2	4 75			2	4 90			2	4 150			2				2			
3	9 45			3	4 75			3	4 90			3	4 150			3				3			
4	10 45			4	4 75			4	4 128			4				4				4			

GROUP I PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME		(3-P. A. 5)	
Howard, Horace Z.			
Certificate No.	39835	NAVY INVALID	Law:
Service	Actg Ensign		
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Died: <i>Nov 25 1928</i> Remarks: <i>OK.</i>	Reported: DEC 21 1928

NAME: Howard Horace Z.		51350 (3-P. A. 5.)	
Certificate No.	39835	NAVY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1902
Service.	Acting Ensign U.S.N.		
Disability:			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ensign</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15 Jan 1908</i>	<i>29 Feb 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>7 Apr 1910</i>	<i>18 Apr 1910</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>5th Lt</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct. 1913</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>6th Lt</i>							

Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i>	Transferred to:
Died:	Bureau notified:
Remarks:	
Former Roll No. <i>~</i>	Home:

NAME

HORACE Z HOWARD

Certificate No.

39835

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	CANCELED					

NAME:

Horace J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No.

39835

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.20 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1911.	1	4 60	1915.	1	4 90	1919.	1	4 120	1923.	1	9 4 150	1927.	1	
2			2		6 60	2		4 90	2		4 120	2		10 4 50	2		
3			3		4 60	3		4 90	3		4 120	3		11 4 50	3		
4			4		4 60	4		4 90	4		4 120	4		12 4 50	4		
1	25	24 50	1		6 60	1		4 90	1		4 120	1		1 4 50	1		
2	7/9	45	2		6 60	2		4 90	2		4 120	2		2 4 50	2		
3	4	45	3	10/28	68	3		4 90	3		4 161	3		3 4 50	3		
4	4	45	4		4 90	4		4 90	4		4 150	4		4 4 50	4		
1	4	45	1		4 90	1		4 90	1		4 150	1		5 4 50	1		
2	4	45	2		4 90	2		4 90	2		4 150	2		6 4 50	2		
3	4	45	3		4 90	3		4 90	3		4 150	3		Trans. to Mo.	3		
4	4	45	4		4 90	4		4 90	4		4 150	4		Payment Card	4		
1	4	45	1		4 90	1		4 90	1		4 150	1			1		
2	4	54 50	2		4 90	2		4 90	2		4 150	2			2		
3	7	60	3		4 90	3		118	3		GROUP 3	3			3		
4	8	60	4		4 90	4		120	4		TO JUNE 4, 1922	4			4		

NAME: Howard Huldash (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 707787 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 10, 1908

Name of Soldier: Barzillia Howard. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. C. 076 Apr 98 B. 21 Apr 6.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12	22	June 1910.	15 Aug 1910.			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
100. C. Cause.						

Transferred from Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24, 1921 Bureau notified: JAN 12 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME Howard Huldash C (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 755940 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt A 11 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died April 1, 1925-

Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Hulda Howard
Certificate No. 707287

Last paid to:
Rate: 25-30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	86		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		GROUP		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		75		4				4		

NAME HULDAH C. HOWARD.
Certificate No. 755940
Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

RATE-	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL			4 30	4 30									
MAY			4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30										

CHECK CANCELED D-4/16
CHECK CANCELED

3-1081
D-4/16

NAME: *Howard Hildah C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755940* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William Howard*

Service: *Pvt. A. 11 "Wis. Inf."*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Oct. 30, 1912</i>	APR 8 1913	<i>Inc 30 May 1,</i>	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>NOV 28 1916</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Howard I. J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1177469* ARMY INVALID. Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Corp, Batt A 2 U.S. Field Art*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 6</i>		<i>Nov 24, 1914</i>	<i>Apr 20, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>M. O. D. Lippes Inc 25-7-16</i>							
GROUP 2							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <i>7-11-18</i>					
Remarks: <i>Re-enlisted 24-1918. CN. 678972-18⁰⁰ May 18 Canceled</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

NAME: HULDAH C. HOWARD.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

755940

Last paid to: 755940

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	68.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1929Trans. to No. 1
Payment Card.

6-881

NAME:

J. J. Howard

Certificate No.

1177469

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	18		4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME: *Howard Ida* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *15,738* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: *Frank Howard ^{aka} Thomas Reece*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Minnesota ^{3rd} Commodore Jones*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>16 February 1897</i>	<i>30 June 1903</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>1st April 1913</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco Washington, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 12, 1915</i> A-3 Bureau notified: <i>DEC 11 1915</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 2340288 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>1189.</i>						

NAME: *Howard Ida E.* (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. *881,905* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *RECEIVED*

Name of Sailor: *Louis M.*

Service: *Mess Attendant 1st Class U. S. S. Rhode Island*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 Oct 25 1917</i>	<i>Jan 12, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 Charles H. Main. P.d. 1/24/20</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 10 1921</i>		
Remarks: <i>Remarriage Dec. 8-1920 ^{now}</i>						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: *Howard Ida m* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *856371* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *1 Lt + Adj - 2" N.Y. H. A.*

ISSUES. *married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 26. 1916</i>	<i>Dec. 10. 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct. 6. 1917</i>	<i>H</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 27 1918* 6-479

NAME: *Howard Ira* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393823* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pr. E 50" N.Y. Vol. Engrs* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Apr 1909</i>	<i>4 June 1909</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 1913</i>	
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</i>		<i>20</i>		<i>1917</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>
<i>14</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>8 Feb 1913</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>1922</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>35</i>		<i>April 16, 1919.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1032* GENERAL LAW Home: 6-801

NAME: <i>Ida M. Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>856371</i>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2530</i>				Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	90	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2	4	90	
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3	4	90	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	4	90	

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Sra Howard</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 20 30 33 50</i>				Remarks: <i>50 FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	48		2	4	93		2	4	50
	3				3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105
	2				2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50
	3				3	4	48		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	48		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	48		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	150

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Ira* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *393823* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt E 50 N. Y. V I*

Disability: *Dis liver & res dyspepsia*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	2 Mch 1895	30 Apr 1888				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1032* Home:

6-461

NAME: *Howard, Ira E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784385* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1 Lt. I 169 Pa. I. M. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reid</i>	20	18 Mch. 1907	21 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 21. 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan. 14. 1909.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *722 A. J.* Home:

6-461

NAME: <i>Ira Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>393823</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>15</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>13</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

FEB. 6. 1917 JUN 1917

GROUP 2

NAME: <i>Ira E. Howard</i>												Certificate No. <i>784885</i>											
Last paid to: <i>10/4/07-12</i>				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9</i>		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>11</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>16 60</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>GRAND 1</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/29 52 27

PITTSBURGH

NAME: *Howard Ira Irvin* Dead. 16242 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *706 048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*

Service: *Pvt. E 33 4th.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>25 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>MAY 9 1907</i>				
<i>Acc</i>			<i>11 June 08</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Aug 20 1907</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Rept Aug 28 1907</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died 20 Aug 07 Pay to wid. Margaret</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>27696</i>				Home:			

NAME: *Howard Irvin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *674811* ARMY, INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. E 39. 1st V.I.* SPECIAL ACT

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Jan 1 1907</i>	<i>Feb 1 1907</i>	INCREASE	19	<i>June 4 1913</i>	<i>Nov 1 1915</i>
<i>Pvt 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>17 Jan 1913</i>		22	<i>June 4 1918</i>	
					32	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				<i>Re 10.40 July 2, 1918</i>			
				<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>23723</i>				Home: <i>Act June 27, 1890</i>			

NAME IRVIN HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 959162

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

Irvin Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

959162

AUG 4 1900

Rate:

7:32.50

Remarks:

General Law.

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 51	1911. 1 4 51	1915. 1 4 51	1919. 1 4 51	1923. 1 4 51	1927. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51
1908. 1 4 51	1912. 1 4 51	1916. 1 4 51	1920. 1 4 51	1924. 1 4 51	1928. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51
1909. 1 4 51	1913. 1 4 51	1917. 1 4 51	1921. 1 4 51	1925. 1 4 51	1929. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51
1910. 1 4 51	1914. 1 4 51	1918. 1 4 51	1922. 1 4 51	1926. 1 4 51	1930. 1 4 51
2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51	2 4 51
3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51	3 4 51
4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51	4 4 51

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-181

NAME: *Howard, Isaac* (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *19499* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Mexican War.*

Service: *Co. D 1st A.C. Vols.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 June 1906</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>			<i>Special Act.</i>	
REISSUE	<i>30</i>	<i>JUL 2 1912</i>	<i>AUG 21 1912</i>			<i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 22, 1915* Bureau notified: *DEC 11 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 9356703 Dated DEC 4 - 1915 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *821* Home:

NAME: *Howard, Isaac* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *698698* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. E 52nd Ky V. M.I.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>29 Jan 1891</i>	<i>11 Jan 1892</i>				
<i>Dis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>27 May 1913</i>	<i>16 June 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 9 1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1913*

Remarks: *It*

Former Roll No. *23732 Oct June 27, 1890* Home:

Dead **DEAD** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Accrued order dated *5/12/14*

Payable to widow *Jane*

NAME: <i>Isaac Howard</i>				Invalids				Mexican War Survivor				Certificate No. <i>19499</i>								
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>Special Act</i>												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1	18		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	11			2	8			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	19			3	8			3	4	90		3				3			
	4	7			4	6			4	4	90		4				4			
1908.	1	19		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	GROUP 3				1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	10			2	7	80 67		2			2				2				
	3	16			3	7	80 67		3			3				3				
	4	8			4	4	90		4			4				4				
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4			
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2			
	3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: <i>Isaac Howard</i>				DEAD								Certificate No. <i>698698</i>							
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>16</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	3	36 11 35 20	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	3	36 11 35 20		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2				3				3					
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Howard Isaac* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1147984* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ *19517*

Service: *Priv - D. 52 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 May 1908</i>	<i>9 July 1908</i>		<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>16 1/2</i>	<i>11 July 1912</i>	<i>5 July 1913</i>				
	<i>21 1/2</i>	<i>2 Mch 1916</i>					
Fees:		<i>27 2 Mch 1921</i>					

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 12 1919* Bureau notified: *APR 22 1919* *3 - 1001*

Remarks: *War*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-581

NAME: *Howard Isaac B* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *907919* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~Act of May 31, 1912~~ ~~Act June 27, 1900~~

Service: *Priv Co C. 4 Ark V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>23 May 1906</i>	<i>21 June 1906</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>14 June 1912</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>18</i>	<i>28 Sept 1915</i>	<i>27 June 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>21 28 Sept 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mch. 16, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1923*

Remarks: *Dover Ark*

Mar 16, 23 Accrued grat. date: *APR 28 1928* *995*

payable to widow: *Mahalia E Howard* *Russellville*

Former Roll No. *1004* Home: *Ark*

6-581

NAME: <u>Isaac Howard</u>		Act of Nov 21 <u>1912</u>		Certificate No. <u>1147984</u>	
Last paid to: <u> </u>		Rate: 1-11 <u>2150</u> 38		Remarks: <u> </u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/7	36		2	4	49 50		2				2						
	3				3	10/11	36		3	4	49 50		3				3						
	4				4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	49 83	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/8	10 00		2	7/9	36		2	4	64 50		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	11/6	36		3	4	64 50		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4				4						
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 10/3	48 40		2	4	64 50		2				2						
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3				3						
	4	8	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2				2						
	3	7	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3				3						
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4						

NAME: <u>Isaac B. Howard</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Act of May 11 <u>1912</u>	
Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u>		Rate: 22 25 <u>18 30</u> 50		Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		305	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	48 60		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

DEAD
 5/5/21 67
 6/28

GROUP 2 PAID
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Howard Isaac		Act of May 11, 1912/3264 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. 651314	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
Service: Cpl I 97 Ind		GENERAL LAW	
Disability: Chr Quar res Dis Rect			

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis		1229 Apr 07	3 Jan 08				
Reis		1219 Aug '08	14 Apr 09				
Reis & Reia		18 June 3, 1912	Dec. 8, 1913				
Reis & Reia		24 May 14, 1913					
Ending Aug. 7, 1913							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to: Payable to Amanda I. Howard, widow.			
Died: Aug 7-1913				Bureau notified: Nov 20-1913.			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. SL 14368				Home: R.R. 1 New Lebanon Ind			

NAME Howard, Isaac S.		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. 116,010	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Corp K 120 N.Y. V Inf			
Disability			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				Date not known	JAN - 7 1924
Remarks: ck							

NAME: Isaac J Howard

Certificate No. _____

Certificate No. 651314

NOV 4 1964

1907a/10

Rate

Rate: Rs 78 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 37		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6 36		1912.	1	7 36		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29 36			2	7 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	7 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	7 36			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 36			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 36		1914.	1	7 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	6 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	6 36			3	6 36			3				3				3				3		
	4	7 36			4	7 36			4				4				4				4		

NAME _____

ISAAC S. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

116010

GROUP - 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Howard Isaac J.* (2-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *116010* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~
 Service: *Copd. H 120. S2758.* ~~Act June 27, 1895~~ Act of May 11, 1912
 Disability: *5-5* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Aug 1890.</i>	<i>6 Oct 1892.</i>	<i>INC.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 3-1914</i>	<i>Mch 30-1914</i>
<i>Pers</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>17 Feb 09</i>	<i>13 Mar 09</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>24 NH</i>
<i>12</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Isabella* (2-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *509915* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*
 Name of Soldier: *Isaac*
 Service: *Corp Co H 63 USCVG* DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 June 1905</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *17 Aug 1911* Bureau notified: *3-1081-let Wesley Griffin 9/8/11*
 Remarks: *ck 5-70773 to and 9/8/11*

Former Roll No. *346*

6-679

NAME: *Isaac S. Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *116010*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 - 1908*

Rate: *75 15 24 30 110 50*

Remarks: *OF MAY 11, 1912*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	10	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo.
	2	7	43		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		Payment Card.
	3	7	45		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	10	45		2	28	4		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3		
	4	10	45		4		90		4	4	120		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Isabella Howard*

Certificate No. *509915*

Last paid to: *NOV 4 1908*

Rate: *12*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		367	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/16	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13/7	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Howard, Isabella

Certificate No.

734952

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Eleazer

Service

Pt A 6 Maine Vol Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Jan. 12. 1925

MAR 13 1925

NAME:

Howard, Isabella

39932 R. (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

734952

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Eleazer Howard

Service:

P. A. 6" Maine V. I.

88

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig. 12

1 June 1911

11 Jan. 1912

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Eyes:

None

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

by X Hamilton, Mont. br. 475

Former Roll No.

DEC 18 1916

6-679

NAME		ISABELLA HOWARD											
Certificate No.		734952											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 GROUP 3											
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

3-108/
2 2/16

NAME:		Isabella Howard		Act of April 19, 1908.		Certificate No.		734952											
Last paid to:		Rate:		12. 25 30		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90
2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	2	10	4	30	
3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75	3	11	4		
4				4	1/30	73 ²⁰		4	4	36		4	4	75	4	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	2	2	4	30	
3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	3	3	4	30	
4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	4	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4
2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	4	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	2	2			
3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	3	3			
4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90	4	4			

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Howard, Israel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. *383907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law.*

Service: *Pt E 49" Ky V. I.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs, etc. diaphragm & rec. files*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>17-17-Flag 1904</i>	<i>14 Oct 1904</i>					
<i>Special Act</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>3 May 1912</i>	<i>16 May 1912</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					

Fees: *No Fee*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT.*

Former Roll No. *4783 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Howard, Israel J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1118939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Pt H 23" U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>16 Sept. '05</i>	<i>16 Feb. 1906</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>5 June 1912</i>	<i>20 Sept. 1912</i>				

Fees: *\$2 to M. O. B. Lippe - Manchester, Ky.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4784 Gen. Law* Home:

6-681

NAME: Israel Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 383907
SPECIAL ACT
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920
SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	2	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	20	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	90 43		3	4	90		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4		10 51 ✓		4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		Trans. to Mo.		4		
1909.	1		10 51 ✓	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2		8 51 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		7 51 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		10 51 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		8 51 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 51 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3		9 51 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4		8 51 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Israel J. Howard Certificate No. 1118939.
 Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 50 Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	18	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	2	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	18		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	8	18		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	18	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18 63		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	19	18 63		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4		10 18 ✓		4	8	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1		10 18 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		7 18 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3		10 18 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		10 18 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1		11 18 ✓	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		20 18 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3		10 18 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4		8 18 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1096

